

#### **AGENDA**

### LOCAL LICENSING AUTHORITY

Thursday, September 17, 2020 – 8:30 A.M. City Council Chambers – 500 E. Third Street Loveland, Colorado

**ATTENTION:** In accordance with state, county and local public health orders, you will be required to wear a face covering and practice social distancing when you appear for the Liquor Licensing Meeting.

#### 1. CONSENT AGENDA

#### 2. REGULAR AGENDA

#### 8:30 a.m. - Modification of Premises

#### A. East End Ale House

An application for a Permanent Modification of Premises was filed to expand their licensed premise. The premises was posted with a sign advertising the Public Hearing and a notice was published in the Reporter Herald as the law requires.

#### 3. PUBLIC HEARING

#### 9:00 a.m. - NEW LICENSE

#### **A.** TownPlace Suites by Marriott

The application was filed for a Lodging and Entertainment License. The neighborhood boundaries were designated as: North – Eisenhower Boulevard, South – 14<sup>th</sup> Street SW, East – Boise Avenue, West – Duffield Avenue. The premises was posted with a sign advertising the Public Hearing and a notice was published in the Reporter Herald as the law requires.

#### 9:30 a.m. - NEW LICENSE - continued from August 25, 2020 agenda

#### B. Boise Bar LLC dba Boise Tavern

The application was filed for a Tavern License. The neighborhood boundaries were designated as: North  $-29^{th}$  St.; South  $-1^{st}$  Street; East - Sculpture Drive; and West - Lincoln Ave. The premises was posted with a sign advertising the Public Hearing and a notice was published in the Reporter Herald as the law requires.

#### 4. STAFF REPORT

#### 5. ADJOURN

The next regularly scheduled Local Licensing Authority Meeting will be held on Thursday October 22, 2020 at 8:30 AM, in the City Council Chambers.

#### NOTICE OF NON-DISCRIMINATION

It is the policy of the City of Loveland to provide equal services, programs and activities without regard to race, color, national origin, creed, religion, sex, disability, or age and without regard to the exercise of rights guaranteed by state or federal law. It is the policy of the City of Loveland to provide language access services at no charge to populations of persons with limited English proficiency (LEP) and persons with a disability who are served by the City.

For more information on non-discrimination or for translation assistance, please contact the City's Title VI Coordinator at <a href="mailto:TitleSix@cityofloveland.org">TitleSix@cityofloveland.org</a> or 970-962-2372. The City will make reasonable accommodations for citizens in accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA). For more information on ADA or accommodations, please contact the City's ADA Coordinator at <a href="mailto:adacoordinator@cityofloveland.org">adacoordinator@cityofloveland.org</a> or 970-962-3319.

#### NOTIFICACIÓN EN CONTRA D E LA DISCRIMINACIÓN

La política de la Ciudad de Loveland es proveer servicios, programas y actividades iguales sin importar la raza, color, origen nacional, credo, religión, sexo, discapacidad, o edad y sin importar el uso de los derechos garantizados por la ley estatal o federal. La política de la Ciudad de Loveland es proveer servicios gratis de acceso de lenguaje a la población de personas con dominio limitado del inglés (LEP, por sus iniciales en inglés) y a las personas con discapacidades quienes reciben servicios de la ciudad.

Si desea recibir más información en contra de la discriminación o si desea ayuda detraducción, por favor comuníquese con el Coordinador del Título VI de la Ciudad en <a href="mailto:TitleSix@cityofloveland.org">TitleSix@cityofloveland.org</a> al 970-962-2372. La Ciudad hará acomodaciones razona- bles para los ciudadanos de acuerdo con la Ley de Americanos con Disca pacidades (ADA, por sus iniciales en inglés). Si desea más información acerca de la ADA o acerca de las acomodaciones, por favor comuníquese con el Coordinador de ADA de la Ciudad en adacoordinator@cityofloveland.org o al 970-962-3319.

Title VI and ADA Grievance Policy and Procedures can be located on the City of Loveland website at: <a href="mailto:cityofloveland.org/">cityofloveland.org/</a>

DR 8442 (03/22/19) COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Liquor Enforcement Division (303)-205-2300



## RECEIVED

AUG 3 1 2020

CITY CLERKS OFFICE LOVELAND, CO

## Permit Application and Report of Changes

Current License Number 03-11816				
All Answers Must Be Printed in Black Ink or Typewrit	ten			
Local License Fee \$				
1. Applicant is a		Present License Number		
Corporation Individual	•			
☐ Partnership	pany	137-11916		
10 Ni	rada Nama	103-11816		
Colorado Ale House LLC E	ast End Ale	House		
4.Location Address  422 E 4 <sup>th</sup> 5 <sup>t</sup>				
City	Ť	ZIP		
	aviner		******	
SELECT THE APPROPRIATE SECTION BELOW A	ND PROCEED TO TH	IE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2.		
Section A – Manager reg/change		Section C		
License Account No				
License Account No	☐ Retail Warehouse St	orage Permit (ea)\$100.0	0	
☐ Manager's Registration (Hotel & Restr.)\$75.00	☐ Wholesale Branch H	ouse Permit (ea)100.0	0	
☐ Manager's Registration (Tavern)\$75.00	☐ Change Corp. or Tra	ade Name Permit (ea)50.0	0	
☐ Manager's Registration (Lodging & Entertainment)\$75.00	☐ Change Location Pe	rmit (ea)150.0	0	
☐ Change of Manager (Other Licenses pursuant to section	Change, Alter or Modify Premises \$150.00 x			
44-3-301(8), C.R.S.) NO FEE	Total Fee	152005		
		Premises to Existing H/R \$100.00 x		
Section B – Duplicate License	Total Fee			
	☐ Addition of Related F	Facility to an Existing Resort or Campus 0.00 x Total Fee		
Liquor License No			_	
□ Duplicate License\$50.00	☐ Campus Liquor Com	plex Designation No Fed	3	
Duplicate License	☐ Sidewalk Service Are	ea \$75.00	J	
Do Not Write in This Space – For	Department of Rev	enue Use Only		
Date License Issued License Acco		Period		
The State may convert your check to a one time electronic banking transaction. Your bank account may be debited as early as the same day received by the State. If converted, your check will not	TOTAL		_	
may be debited as early as the same day received by the glate. If your check is rejected due to insufficient or uncollected funds, the Department of Revenue may collect the payment amount directly from your bank account electronically.	AMOUNT DUE	\$ .00	J	

## **Instruction Sheet**

	For All Sections, Complete Questions 1-4 Located on Page 1
	☐ Section A
	<b>To Register or Change Managers,</b> check the appropriate box in section A and complete question 8 on page 5. Proceed to the Oath of Applicant for signature. Submit to State Licensing Authority for approval.
	☐ Section B
	For a Duplicate license, be sure to include the liquor license number in section B on page 1 and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature.
D	Section C
	Check the appropriate box in section C and proceed below.
	<ol> <li>For a Retail Warehouse Storage Permit, go to page 3 complete question 5 (be sure to check the appropriate box). Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature Submit to State Licensing Authority for approval.</li> </ol>
	2) For a Wholesale Branch House Permit, go to page 3 and complete question 5 (be sure to check the appropriate box). Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature Submit to State Licensing Authority for approval.
	3) To Change Trade Name or Corporation Name, go to page 3 and complete question 6 (be sure to check the appropriate box). Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature. Retail Liquor License submit to Local Liquor Licensing Authority (City or County). Manufacturer Wholesaler and Importer's Liquor Licenses submit to State Liquor Licensing Authority.
	(4) To modify Premise, or add Sidewalk Service Area, go to page 4 and complete question 9. Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature. Retail Liquor License subm to Local Liquor Licensing Authority (City or County). Manufacturer, Wholesaler and Importer's Liquor Licenses submit to State Liquor Licensing Authority.
	5) For Optional Premises go to page 4 and complete question 9. Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature. Retail Liquor License submit to Local Liquor Licensing Authority (City or County).
	6) To Change Location, go to page 3 and complete question 7. Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature. Retail Liquor License submit to Local Liquor Licensing Authority (City or County). Manufacturer, Wholesaler and Importer's Liquor Licenses submit to State Liquor Licensing Authority.
	7) <b>Campus Liquor Complex Designation,</b> go to page 4 and complete question 10. Submit the necessary information and proceed to page 5 for Oath of Applicant signature.

complete question 11.

8) To add another Related Facility to an existing Resort or Campus Liquor Complex, go to page 4 and

	5. Retail Warehouse Storage Permit or a N	Wholesalers Branch House Permit
	☐ Retail Warehouse Permit for:	
<u></u>	☐ On–Premises Licensee (Taverns,	Restaurants etc.)
Permit	☐ Off–Premises Licensee (Liquor st	ores)
P.	☐ Wholesalers Branch House Permit	
Storage	Address of storage premise:	
Š	City, County	, Zip
	Attach a deed/ lease or rental agreement Attach a detailed diagram of the storage p	
	6. Change of Trade Name or Corporation	Name
ō	☐ Change of Trade name / DBA only	
me	☐ Corporate Name Change (Attach the fo	llowing supporting documents)
B Name Name	Certificate of Amendment filed with t	·
rade	2. Statement of Change filed with the S	•
ange Trade Corporate	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ed Liability Members meeting, Partnership agreement.
	Old Trade Name	New Trade Name
O	Old Corporate Name	New Corporate Name
	7. Change of Location	
	authority. You may only change location within th	nange location has a local application fee of \$750 payable to your local licensing e same jurisdiction as the original license that was issued. Pursuant to with the local authority thirty (30) days before a public hearing can be held.
	Date filed with Local Authority	Date of Hearing
u <sub>o</sub>	CityCou	ntyZip
f Location	(b) Address of proposed New Premises (At premises by the licensee)	tach copy of the deed or lease that establishes possession of the
ge o	Address	
Change of Loc	CityCou	ntyZip
	(c) New mailing address if applicable.	
	Address	
	CityCo	unty State Zip
	(d) Attach detailed diagram of the premise	s showing where the alcohol beverages will be stored, served, en area(s) for hotel and restaurants.

	8		nange of Manager or to Register the Manager of a Tavern, Hotel and Restaurant, Lodging & uor license or licenses pursuant to section 44-3-301(8).	Entertainment
nager		(a	) Change of Manager (attach Individual History DR 8404-I H/R, Tavern and Lodging & Entertal Former manager's name	
Ma			New manager's name	
e of		(b)	) Date of Employment	
Change of Manager		<b>(</b> )	Has manager ever managed a liquor licensed establishment?  Does manager have a financial interest in any other liquor licensed establishment?	Yes ☐ No ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐
			If yes, give name and location of establishment	
	9		odification of Premises, Addition of an Optional Premises, Addition of Related Facility, Sidewalk Service Area	or Addition of
			TE: Licensees may not modify or add to their licensed premises until approved by state and local authorities.	
Area		(a)	Describe change proposed permanently expanding into the adjace	cent unit.
ptional Service Area				
)ptic	will	) (b)	If the modification is temporary, when will the proposed change: 🗚	
lition of O Sidewalk			Start (mo/day/year) End (mo/day/year)	
ion idev			TE: THE TOTAL STATE FEE FOR TEMPORARY MODIFICATION IS \$300.00	
or Addit lity, or S		(c)	Will the proposed change result in the licensed premises now being located within 500 feet of private school that meets compulsory education requirements of Colorado law, or the principa college, university or seminary?	any public or Il campus of any
ses aci			(If yes, explain in detail and describe any exemptions that apply)	Yes □ No 🗷
ed F		(d)	Is the proposed change in compliance with local building and zoning laws?	Yes⊠ No□
₹ %	MA	+ (e)	If this modification is for an additional Hotel and Restaurant Optional Premises has the local authority authorized by resolution or ordinance the issuance of optional premises? $\nu$	Yes □ No □
Mod Premises,	t		Attach a diagram of the current licensed premises and a diagram of the proposed change licensed premises.	s for the
1.1.	1		Attach any existing lease that is revised due to the modification.	
	κiA	(h)	For the addition of a Sidewalk Service Area per Regulation 47-302(A)(4), include documentation the local governing body authorizing use of the sidewalk. Documentation may include to a statement of use, permit, easement, or other legal permissions. $\mathcal{A}$	ation received out is not limited
on	1		ampus Liquor Complex Designation	
uor nati	A	n in:	stitution of higher education or a person who contracts with the institution to provide food ser	vices
Liq		(a	) I wish to designate my existing Liquor License # to	o a Campus
ous x De		•	Liquor Complex	Yes□ No□
Campus Liquor Complex Designation				
	11	1. A	dditional Related Facility	
Additional Related Facility	To Fa	o ad acili	d a Related Facility to an existing Resort or Campus Liquor Complex, include the name of the ty and include the address and an outlined drawing of the Related Facility Premises.	e Related
ddi		(a)	Address of Related Facility	
A Rela		(h)	Outlined diagram provided	Yes□ No□

	of Applicant		
I declare under penalty of perjury in the second degree	e that I have rea	d the foregoing application and	d all attachments
thereto, and that all information therein is true	e, correct, and c	omplete to the best of my know	wledge
Signature /	Title	,	Date
Report and Approval of LOCAI	Munagine	Nember/Owner	8/31/20
Report and Approval of LOCAI	L Licensing Aut	hority (CITY / COUNTY)	
The foregoing application has been examined and the	premises, busin	ess conducted and character (	of the applicant is
satisfactory, and we do report that such permit, if g	ranted, will comp	ply with the applicable provisio	ns of Title 44,
Articles 4 and 3, C.R.S., as amended	d. Therefore, Th	is Application is Approved.	
Local Licensing Authority (City or County)		Date filed with Local A	Authority
			1
Signature, Jahr Burley	Title Arst A	& Clerk	8/3//2e
Report of STA	TE Licensing A	uthority	
The foregoing has been examined and complies with the	e filing requirem	ents of Title 44, Article 3, C.R.	S., as amended.
Signature	Title		Date
Halakanta, OB			
The state of the s			

### **AFFIDAVIT OF POSTING**

Date of posting: 9-1-20
To Loveland Liquor Licensing Authority:
I hereby certify that, in accordance with the Colorado Liquor Code and related rules and regulations, the applicant, Colorado Ale House, LLC,DBA East End Ale House posted a Notice of Public Hearing poster on the premises at 256 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Loveland, Colorado, on the above date, and continuously thereafter for at least 10 days before the hearing, notifying the public that a hearing will be held <b>September 17, 2020 at 8:30 a.m.</b> on an application for a Permeant Modification of Premises, Tavern License to serve alcoholic beverages by the drink for consumption on the premises.
A photograph of the Notice as posted on the premises is attached.
Jesse Starke Managing Manker Ower Printed Name and Title of Person Posting
Signature of person posting
STATE OF COLORADO )
COUNTY OF Lange )
Subscribed and sworn before me, this 1st day of September, 20 20. By the person known to me, to be
My commission expires:  (a/(0/2023
HEATHER LOWE NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF COLORADO Notary ID #20194021486 My Commission Expires 6/10/2023
<sup>ℓ</sup> Nótary Public

SEAL



#### LEASE AGREEMENT

THIS	LEASE AGRI	EEMEN	T, signed	by the	parties	on Augus	t 8th, 2020 is mad	de by
Dimitrios	Katopodis	of	418-422	E			("Landlord"),	and
Jesse S	tarke					a Mana	aging Member	of
Colorad	o Ale House	LLC					("Tenant").	

- 1. **Definitions**. In this Lease, capitalized words or phrases defined below shall have the meanings indicated:
  - A. "Area" shall mean the land commonly known as 418 E 4<sup>th</sup> Street, Loveland, Colorado. The Area includes the Leased Premises and any Common Areas,
  - B. "Common Areas" shall mean all entrances, exits, driveways, curbs, walkways, parking areas, landscaped areas, and like areas or facilities which are located in the Area that Landlord has designated as available for Tenant's nonexclusive use.
  - C. "Leased Premises" shall mean the space known as 418 E 4th Street, Loveland, Colorado, consisting of approximately 3556 square feet. The address of the Leased Premises shall be:

418 E 4th Street, Loveland, Colorado.

- 1. Term/Option to Extend.
- A. The term of this Lease shall be 31 months.
  - B. Tenant shall have one (1) option to extend this Lease for one (1) successive four (4) year term. To exercise such option, Tenant must not be in default hereunder and must give written notice of such exercise to Landlord no later than one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the expiration of the Lease term. The option periods shall be under the same terms and conditions of this Lease, except for the rental rate shall be as set forth in Section 4A below.
- 1. Utilities. Tenants shall be solely responsible for and promptly pay all charges for heat, water, gas, electric, sewer service and any other utility service used or consumed on the Leased Premises. If Tenant is responsible for any utility that is also shared with other tenants or users, or is billed through Landlord, Tenant shall, within ten (10) days from presentation of the statement for Tenant's pro-ration of such utility service, pay to Landlord, as additional rent under the terms hereof, the full amount of said statement if it represents utility service furnished to the Leased Premises. The pro-ration of utility services shall be based upon the square footage of the service area or a percentage mutually agreed upon by Landlord and Tenant. Landlord and Tenant shall review any proration of utilities at the end of the first year of occupancy, at which

time Landlord shall determine if the present percentage of said total utilities is equitable in relation to the use of total services by all Tenants and adjust such percentage if necessary. In no event shall Landlord be liable for any interruption or failure in the supply of any such utility to the Area or Leased Premises. If any utility company supplying serving the Area or Leased Premises determines that an additional service, impact fee, and/or assessment, or any other type of payment or penalty is necessary due to Tenant's use and occupancy of the Building, nature of operation and/or consumption of utilities, said expense shall be borne solely by Tenant. Said expense shall be paid promptly, and any repairs or modifications requested by the utility company shall be performed by Tenant immediately and without any delay.

1. Rent. Tenant shall pay the following rent for the Leased Premises:

A. Base Monthly Rent. Tenant shall pay the following Base Monthly Rent to Landlord, without notice and without deduction or setoff, at the address of Landlord as herein set forth, in advance on the first day of each month during the term hereof.

Time Period	Monthly Base Rent	Monthly NNN Rent	Total Monthly Rent		
September 2020	\$0	\$0	\$0		
January 2021	\$1,400.00	\$1,600.00	\$3,000.00		
March 2021	\$2,300.00	\$1,600.00	\$3,900.00		
March 2022	\$2,400.00	\$1,600.00	\$4,000.00		

- B. Tenant shall pay as additional rent during the Term of the Lease, the Tenant's Pro Rata Share of real estate taxes, insurance, and common area maintenance per Paragraphs 10, 11, and 15 herein. Such Triple Net Expenses are estimated to be \$4.58 per square foot per month for the first lease year. Tenant shall pay such expenses during the free base rent period. Landlord's overhead, management and administrative fees will not exceed 10% of the total common area expenses, excluding taxes, insurance, utilities and capital expenditures, during any year. Common area expenses (excluding taxes, insurance, and utilities) for any year shall not increase by more than 5% over the prior year's expenses.
  - 1. Security Deposit. Security Deposit shall be Three Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars and no cents (\$3900.00).

#### 1. Use.

A. Use of Premises. Tenant shall use and occupy the Leased Premises for the operation of a Post Hall & Bar. Tenant shall not allow any accumulation of trash or debris on the Leased Premises or within any portion of the Area. No material may be stored outside the Leased Premises, unless first approved by Landlord in writing, and then in only such areas as Landlord so designates. Tenant shall not commit or suffer any waste on the Leased Premises nor shall Tenant permit any nuisance to be maintained on the Leased Premises or permit any

disorderly conduct or other activity having a tendency to annoy or disturb any occupants of any part of the Area or any adjoining property. No auction sale, sidewalk sale, or "going out of business" sale may be held in the Leased Premises without the Landlord's prior, written consent.

- B. Exclusive Use: Landlord shall not sell, lease, sublease or otherwise operate or permit to operate on any out parcel or in line space a fast casual or take out restaurant engaged primarily in the sale of or specializing in the sale of smoothies or wraps similar to that found on Tenant's menu.
- 1. Laws and Regulations. Tenant shall, at its sole cost and expense, comply with all laws and regulations of any governmental entity, board, commission or agency having jurisdiction over the Leased Premises. Tenant agrees not to install any electrical equipment that overloads any electrical paneling, circuitry or wiring and further agrees to comply with the requirements of the insurance underwriter or any governmental authorities having jurisdiction thereof.
  - 1. Landlord's Rules and Regulations. Landlord reserves the right to adopt and promulgate rules and regulations applicable to the Leased Premises and from time to time amend or supplement said rules or regulations. Notice of such rules and regulations and amendments and supplements thereto shall be given to Tenant, and Tenant agree to comply with and observe such rules and regulations and amendments and supplements thereto provided that the same apply uniformly to all tenants of Landlord in the Area.
  - 1. Control of Common Areas. All Common Areas at all times be subject to the exclusive control and management of Landlord.

#### 1. Taxes.

- A. Real Property Taxes and Assessments. Tenant shall pay to Landlord on the first day of each month, one-twelfth of Tenant's Pro rata Share of all real estate taxes and special assessments, as additional rent. If the first and last years of the Lease Term are not calendar years, the obligations of Tenant hereunder shall be prorated for the number of days during the calendar year that this Lease is in effect. If during a lease year, Landlord receives information that the real property taxes are to be increased or decreased significantly, Landlord shall have the right, not the obligation to notify Tenant and to adjust the monthly payments accordingly, commencing with the first such monthly payment after such notice. Landlord shall each year determine Tenant's Pro Rata Share of taxes and assessments for the prior year. If Tenant has paid less than Tenant's Pro Rata Share for the prior year, Tenant shall pay the deficiency to Landlord with the next payment of Base Monthly Rent; if Tenant has paid in excess of Tenant's Pro Rata Share for the prior year, Landlord shall forthwith refund said excess to Tenant.
- C. Personal Property Taxes. Tenant shall be responsible for, and shall pay promptly when due, any and all taxes and assessments levied or assessed

- against any furniture, fixtures, equipment and items of a similar nature that Tenant installs or locates in or about the Leased Premises.
- D. Rent Tax. If a special tax, charge or assessment is imposed or levied upon the rents paid or payable hereunder or upon the right of Landlord to receive rents hereunder (other than to the extent that such rents are included as a part of Landlord's income for the purpose of an income tax), Tenant shall reimburse Landlord for the amount of such tax within fifteen (15) days after Landlord makes demand therefor upon Tenant.

#### 1. Insurance.

- A. Landlord. Landlord shall procure and maintain such fire and casualty, loss of rents and liability insurance for the Area and the Building as it deems proper and appropriate from time to time. Such insurance shall not cover any of Tenant's property, and Tenant shall have no interest in any of the proceeds of such insurance. Landlord shall not be required to procure any insurance for Tenant's benefit.
  - B. Tenant's Insurance. Tenant shall, at its sole cost and expense, insure on a full replacement cost basis all of Tenant's property located in the Leased Premises, including inventory, fixtures, leasehold improvements and contents, against loss resulting from fire or other casualty. Tenant shall procure, pay for, and maintain comprehensive public liability insurance providing coverage from and against any loss or damage occasioned by an accident or casualty on, about or adjacent to the Leased Premises. Said liability policy shall be written on an "occurrence basis" with limits of not less than \$3,000,000 bodily injury liability coverage and \$1,000,000 property damage liability coverage. Certificates for such insurance shall be delivered to Landlord and shall provide that said insurance shall not be changed, modified, reduced or cancelled without thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Landlord. Landlord shall be named as a coinsured on all of Tenant's insurance policies hereunder.
  - C. Tenant's Share of Landlord Insurance. Tenant shall pay Tenant's Pro Rata Share of the cost of insurance secured by Landlord pursuant to subparagraph 11A. Payment shall be made on the first day of each month as additional rent. Such Pro Rata Share shall be subject to change from time to time, as and when the cost of such insurance increases or decreases, or Tenant's Pro Rata Share changes.
  - D. Mutual Subrogation Waiver. Landlord and Tenant hereby grant to each other, on behalf of any insurer providing fire and extended coverage to either of them covering the Leased Premises, Buildings or other improvements thereon or contents thereof, a waiver of any right of subrogation any such insurer of one party may acquire against the other or as against Landlord or Tenant by virtue of payment of any loss under such insurance. Such a waiver shall be effective so long as Landlord and Tenant are empowered to grant such waiver under the terms of their respective insurance policy or policies,

and such waiver shall stand mutually terminated as of the date either Landlord or Tenant give notice to the other that the power to grant such waiver has been so terminated

- 1. Trash Removal. Landlord shall contract and pay for trash removal service for the Leased Premises.
- 1. Maintenance Obligations of Landlord. Except as herein otherwise specifically provided for, Landlord shall keep and maintain the roof, foundation and external walls (but not windows or doors) of the Buildings in good repair and condition. Tenant shall pay for any damage to the roof, foundation and external walls caused by Tenant's action, negligence or fault.
- 1. Maintenance Obligations of Tenants. Subject only to the maintenance obligations of Landlord as herein provided for, Tenant shall, during the entire Lease Term, including all extensions thereof, at Tenant's sole cost and expense, keep and maintain the Leased Premises in good condition and repair, including specifically the following:
- A. Heating and Air Conditioning Systems. The cost of normal maintenance of the heating and air-conditioning systems shall be advanced by the Landlord but shall be included as a Common Area expense for which Tenant shall pay Tenant's Prorated Share under Paragraph 15 hereof. Tenant shall pay all costs of repairing and replacing such heating and cooling systems for the Leased Premises, to the extent that such costs are not part of ordinary maintenance. Tenant accepts HVAC System in "AS-IS" condition.
  - B. Electrical Systems. Tenant shall maintain the electrical systems in good working order and make all required repairs and replacements. Tenant accepts Electrical System in "AS-IS" condition. Tenant shall be responsible for replacing light bulbs and other small items, in any event.
  - C. Plumbing Systems. Tenant agrees to maintain the plumbing systems in good working order and make all required repairs or replacements. Tenant shall not clog or obstruct the plumbing fixtures or pipes with any foreign or inappropriate object and shall be liable for all costs arising therefrom. Tenant accepts Plumbing System in "AS-IS" condition.
  - D. Glass and Doors. Tenant shall promptly repair and replace all damaged glass and doors on the Leased Premises.
  - E. Tenants' Responsibility. Tenant shall be responsible for all repairs on the Leased Premises that become necessary due to the intentional or negligent action or inaction of Tenant, Tenant's employees, or Tenant's customers or other invitees. Tenant shall also be responsible for any repairs or replacements elsewhere in the Buildings or Area that become necessary due to the intentional or negligent action or inaction of Tenant, Tenant's employees, or Tenant's customers and other invitees. Such responsibility shall supersede any responsibility undertaken by Landlord in this Lease.

- F. Liability for Overload. Tenant shall not overload the floors of any part of the Leased Premises and shall be responsible for the repair or replacement of any damage to the Leased Premises, the Building or the Area which result from such overloading by Tenant or Tenant's movement of heavy articles therein or thereon.
- G. Inspection of the Leased Premises "As Is" Condition. Tenant is deemed to have inspected the Leased Premises and is accepting it in "As-Is" Condition free of any latent defects, including but not limited to all mechanical, plumbing and electrical systems and the conditions of the interior.
- H. Tenant's Failure to Maintain Premises. Should Tenant neglect to keep and maintain the Leased Premises as required herein, Landlord shall have the right, but not the obligation, to have the work done. All reasonable costs shall be charged to Tenant as additional rental, payable with the rental next due.
- I. Major Repair or Replacement. Notwithstanding anything contained herein to the contrary, in the event it shall become necessary to make any "Major Repair or Replacement" (as defined below) during the Term, including all extensions thereof, such "Major Repair or Replacement" shall be performed only with the prior written approval of Landlord and at the sole cost and expense of the Landlord. The term "Major Repair or Replacement" shall mean a single item of repair or replacement (excluding maintenance) needed in connection with the HVAC, electrical or plumbing systems costing in excess of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000). The actual cost of such "Major Repair or Replacement" shall be amortized over the useful life of the improvement on a straight-line basis and the resultant annual amount shall constitute "Operating Expenses" payable by Tenant on a monthly basis during the Term.
- 1. Common Area Maintenance. Tenant shall pay to Landlord on the first day of each month, one-twelfth (1/12) of Tenant's Prorated Share of the total costs incurred for the operation, maintenance and repair of the Common Areas (the "Operating Expenses") for such calendar year. Such Operating Expenses include, but are not limited to, the reasonable costs and expenses incurred for the operation, maintenance and repair of parking areas (including re-striping and repaving); removal of snow; utilities for common lighting and signs; insurance; security to protect and secure the Buildings and the Area; all common utilities, including water to maintain landscaping; replanting in order to maintain the appearance of landscaped areas; supplies; the cost of personnel to implement such services; and ten percent (10%) of all such Operating Expenses to cover Landlord's administrative and overhead costs. If the first and last years of the Lease Term are not calendar years, the obligations of Tenant hereunder shall be prorated for the number of days during the calendar year that this Lease is in effect. Landlord shall have the right from time to time to notify Tenant and to adjust the monthly payments in connection with expected changes in Operating Expenses, commencing with the first such monthly payment after such

notice. Landlord shall, within sixty (60) days following the end of each calendar year during the term determine and provide to Tenant in writing Tenant's Prorated Share of Operating Expenses for the prior year. If Tenant has paid less than Tenant's Prorated Share for the prior year, Tenant shall pay the deficiency to Landlord with the next payment of Base Monthly Rent; if Tenant has paid in excess of Tenant's Prorated Share for the prior year, Landlord shall refund said excess to Tenant simultaneously with delivery of the end of year statement. Once a full operating year Common Area Expenses (twelve (12) calendar months) from the first day of the month after the commencement date are determined, the Landlord agrees that the Tenant's accessible share of such expenses that are controllable by Landlord shall not increase by more than five percent (5%) per year. All Real Estate Taxes, utilities, snow removal, and insurance are not considered controllable expenses, and shall not be subject to such cap.

- 1. Inspection of and Right of Entry to Leased Premises Regular, Emergency, Reletting. Landlord and Landlord's agents and employees may enter the Leased Premises during regular business hours with twenty-four (24) hours advance notice (and to show it to prospective purchasers or lenders), and at any hour if an emergency exists to examine the Leased Premises or to make such repairs, alterations, improvements or additions as Landlord deems necessary. Landlord shall be allowed to take all materials into and upon the Leased Premises that may be required therefor, without constituting an eviction of Tenant in whole or in part, and the rent reserved shall in no way abate while such repairs, alterations, improvements or additions are being made, by reason of loss or interruption of business of Tenant or otherwise. During the six months prior to the expiration of the term of this Lease or any renewal thereof, Landlord may exhibit the Leased Premises to prospective tenants and may place upon the Leased Premises the usual notices indicating that the Leased Premises are for lease or sale.
- 1. Alteration-Changes and Additions-Responsibility. Unless Landlord's approval is first secured in writing, Tenant shall not install or erect inside partitions, add to existing electric power service, add telephone outlets, add light fixtures, install additional heating and/or air conditioning equipment or fixtures or make any other changes or alterations to the interior or exterior of the Leased Premises. Any such changes or alterations shall be made at the sole cost and expense of Tenant. Tenant shall promptly pay for all labor and materials involved in such work; shall not allow any mechanic's lien to be placed against the Leased Premises or the Buildings; and shall indemnify Landlord against, and hold Landlord harmless from, all costs and charges for such work. At the end of his Lease, all such fixtures, equipment, additions, changes and/or alterations (except trade fixtures installed by Tenant) shall be and remain the property of Landlord; provided however, Landlord shall have the option to require Tenant to remove any or all such fixtures, equipment, additions or alterations and restore the Leased Premises to the condition existing immediately prior to such change or installation, normal wear and tear excepted, all at Tenant's cost and expense. All such work shall be done in a good and workmanlike manner and shall consist of new materials unless Landlord otherwise agrees. Any and all repairs, changes and/or modifications thereto shall be the responsibility and at the cost of Tenant. Landlord may require adequate security from Tenant assuring no mechanic's liens on account of work done on the Leased Premises by Tenant and may post the Leased Premises, or take such other action as is then permitted by law, to protect Landlord and the Leased Premises

against mechanic's liens. Landlord may also require adequate security to assure Landlord that the Leased Premises will be restored to their original condition upon termination of this Lease.

- 1. Signage. Tenant shall not erect, install or place on or about the Leased Premises any sign or other advertising material without the express prior written approval of Landlord, which approval shall not be unreasonably delayed, denied or conditioned. Notwithstanding the foregoing, provided that Tenant shall obtain all required governmental permits, Tenant shall have the right to place prominent exterior building signage on the building. Provided that Tenant shall obtain all required governmental permits (if any), Tenant may place signs, prices, displays, logos, banners and other marketing display and advertising items on the interior walls and hanging from the ceilings of the Leased Premises and may place discreet and professionally prepared signs or decals as to its store hours on the front door of the Leased Premises. All signs must meet applicable code regulations and be properly permitted, and shall be paid for by Tenant. Landlord will provide Tenant approved sign criteria within thirty (30) days of lease execution.
- 1. Landlord's Right to Make Changes and Additions. Landlord reserves the right to make alterations or additions to the Buildings or Area at any time. Landlord also reserves the right to construct other buildings and/or improvements in the Area and to make alterations or additions thereto, all as Landlord shall determine. Easements for light and air are not included in the leasing of the Leased Premises to Tenant. Landlord further reserves the exclusive right to the roof of the Buildings of which the Leased Premises are a part. Landlord also reserves the right at any time to relocate, vary and adjust the size of any of the improvements or Common Areas, PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that all such changes shall be in compliance with the requirements of governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Area.
- 1. Damage or Destruction of Leased Premises. If the Leased Premises or the Buildings are totally destroyed by fire or other casualty or so badly damaged that, in the opinion of Landlord, it is not feasible to repair or rebuild same; Landlord shall have the right to terminate this Lease upon written notice to Tenant. Such notice shall be given within 75 days after such fire or other casualty occurs. If the Leased Premises are partially damaged by fire or other casualty, less than thirty percent (30%) and such damage is not caused by Tenant's negligence, and are not rendered untenantable thereby, as determined by Landlord, an appropriate reduction of the rent shall be allowed until repair thereof shall be substantially completed. Landlord shall undertake and complete such repairs with due diligence; if such repairs are not completed within 120 days after the fire or other casualty, or if such damage is over thirty percent (30%), Tenant may terminate this Lease by giving written notice of termination to Landlord at any time prior to the completion of such work.
- 1. Condemnation Taking. If the entire Leased Premises is taken for quasi-public purposes by any governmental entity or other entity having the power of condemnation, this Lease shall terminate as of the date that legal title to the Leased Premises vests in the condemning authority or the date such authority takes possession of the Leased Premises, whichever is earlier. If only a portion of the Leased Premises is so taken, Lessor may either terminate this Lease as of the date title or possession is transferred as set forth above, whichever is earlier, or continue this

Lease in effect, in which event the Base Monthly Rent and Tenant's Pro Rata Share of taxes, insurance, and common area charges shall be equitably adjusted.

In either a total or partial condemnation, Landlord shall have the exclusive right to any award made by the condemning authority, and Tenant hereby waive and relinquish any and all claim Tenant may have against such award and all other claims for compensation or damages against Landlord arising from such condemnation.

- 1. Assignment or Subletting. Tenant shall have the right to assign this Lease or sublet its interest in the lease to an affiliated entity and upon Landlord's reasonable consent, may assign or sublet its interest in the Lease to a third party. No such assignment or subletting, if approved by Landlord, shall relieve Tenant of any of their obligations hereunder, and the performance or nonperformance of any of the covenants herein contained by subtenant shall be considered as the performance or the nonperformance by Tenant.
- 2. Warranty of Title. Subject to the provisions of Paragraphs 26, and 27 hereof, Landlord covenants it has good right to lease the Leased Premises in the manner described herein and that Tenant shall peaceably and quietly have, hold, occupy and enjoy the Leased Premises during the term of the Lease.
- 1. Access. Landlord shall provide Tenant nonexclusive access to the Leased Premises through and across the Area. Landlord shall have the right, during the term of this Lease, to designate, and to change, such nonexclusive access
- 1. Subordination. Tenant agree that this Lease shall be subordinate to any mortgage, trust deed or ground lease that may now exist or which may hereafter be placed upon the Leased Premises and to any and all advances to be made thereunder, and to the interest thereon, and all renewals, replacements and extensions thereof. Tenant shall execute and deliver whatever instruments may be required for the above purposes, and if it fails to do so within ten (10) days after demand in writing, does hereby make, constitute and irrevocably appoint Landlord as is attorney-in-fact and in its name, place and stead so to do. In the event of the sale or assignment of Landlord's interest in the Area or in the Buildings or in the event of any proceedings brought for the foreclosure of or in the event of exercise of the power of sale under any mortgage made by Landlord covering the Leased Premises, Tenant shall attorn to the purchaser and recognize such purchaser as Landlord under this Lease. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Landlord shall obtain non-disturbance agreements from all existing lien holders in form satisfactory to Tenant prior to Tenant taking possession of the premises.
- 1. Easements. Landlord shall have the right to grant any easement on, over, under and above the Area for such purposes as Landlord determines, provided that such easements do not materially interfere with Tenant's occupancy and use of the Leased Premises.
- 1. Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement. Tenant shall indemnify and hold the Landlord from and against any and all claims, losses, expenses, costs, judgments, and/or demands, including court costs and attorney's fees, suffered or incurred by or arising from activities of Tenant on the Leased Premises or in the Buildings or in the Area or on account of

any operation or action by Tenant and from and against all claims arising from any breach or default on the part of Tenant or any act of negligence of Tenant, its agents, contractors, servants, employees, licensees, or invitees; or any accident, injury or death of any person or damage to any property in or about the Leased Premises, the Buildings or the Area.

Landlord shall indemnify and hold the Tenant from and against any and all claims, losses, expenses, costs, judgments, and/or demands, including court costs and attorney's fees, suffered or incurred by or arising from activities of Landlord on the Leased Premises or in the Buildings or in the Area or on account of any operation or action by Landlord and from and against all claims arising from any breach or default on the part of Landlord or any act of negligence of Landlord, its agents, contractors, servants, employees, licensees, or invitees; or any accident, injury or death of any person or damage to any property in or about the Leased Premises, the Buildings or the Area.

- 1. Acts or Omission of Others. Landlord, its employees and agents, shall not be responsible or liable to Tenant or to Tenant's guests, invitees, employees, agents or any other person or entity, for any loss or damage that may be caused by the acts or omissions of other tenants, their guests or invitees, occupying any other part of the Buildings or the Area or by persons who are trespassers on or in the Buildings or the Area, or for any loss or damage caused by resulting from the bursting, stoppage, backing up or leaking of water, gas, electricity or sewers or caused in any other manner whatsoever.
- 1. Interest on Past Due Obligations. Any amount due to Landlord not paid when due shall bear interest at fifteen percent (15%) per annum from due date until paid. Payment of such interest shall not excuse or cure any default by Tenant under this Lease.
- 1. Late Charge. Landlord shall have the right to collect from Tenant, in addition to any amounts due under Paragraph 30 above, a monthly collection service charge for any payment due to Landlord hereunder which is delinquent five (5) days or longer, said charge being Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) or five percent (5%) of said payments, whichever sum shall be greater.
- 1. Holding Over Last Month's Rent. If Tenant remains in possession of the Leased Premises after the termination of this Lease, whether by expiration of the lease term or otherwise, without a written agreement as to such possession, Tenant shall be deemed a month-to-month tenant. The Monthly Base Rent during such holdover tenancy shall be One-Hundred Fifty percent (150%) of the Monthly Base Rent paid for the last month of tenancy under this Lease, excluding any free rent concessions, which may have been made for the last month of the Lease. No holding over by Tenant shall operate to renew or extend this Lease without the written consent of Landlord to such renewal or extension having been first obtained. Tenant shall indemnify Landlord against loss or liability resulting from the delay by Tenant in surrendering possession of the Leased Premises including, without limitation, any claims made with regard to any succeeding occupancy bounded by such holdover period.
- 1. Modification or Extensions. No modification or extension of this Lease shall be binding upon the parties hereto unless in writing and signed by the parties hereto.

- 1. Status Statement. If Landlord requests, Tenant agrees to execute, acknowledge and deliver to Landlord a statement in writing certifying that this Lease is unmodified and in full force and effect (or if there have been modifications, that the same are in full force and effect as modified and stating the modifications); Tenant has accepted and occupied the Leased Premises; Tenant has not paid rent in advance; Tenant is not aware of any prior assignment of this Lease by Landlord; Tenant has no offsets against the rent or claims against Landlord; amount of the total monthly rent then being paid by Tenant hereunder; and, the date to which rent and other charges have been paid.
- 1. Notice. All notices, demands and requests, which may be or are required to be given by either party to the other, shall be in writing. Those given to Tenant shall be properly given if served on Tenant or an employee of Tenant, posted on the Leased Premises, or sent to Tenant by overnight courier or United States registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, properly sealed, stamped and addressed to Tenants at the Leased Premises as follows:

Jesse Starke 422 E 4th St Loveland (0 8053)

or at such other place as Tenant may from time to time designate in a written notice to Landlord. Those given to Landlord shall be properly given if personally served on Landlord or if sent to Landlord, United States registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, properly sealed, stamped and addressed to Landlord at

Dimitrios Katopodis 224 S COLLEGE AVENUE FORT COLLINS, CO 80524

or at such other place as Landlord may from time to time designate in a written notice to Tenants. Any notice given by mailing shall be effective as of the date of mailing.

- 1. Memorandum of Lease Notice to Mortgagee. Landlord and Tenant agree not to place this Lease of record, but upon the request of either party to execute and acknowledge a recordable short form lease indicating the names and respective addresses of Landlord and Tenant; the Leased Premises; the commencement and termination dates of the Lease Term and options for renewal, if any, but omitting rent and other terms of this Lease. Tenant consents to Landlord's assignment of rents and of Landlord's interest in this Lease to a mortgagee, if the same be made by Landlord. Tenant further agrees, if requested to do so by Landlord, that it will give to said mortgagee a copy of any request for performance by Tenant to Landlord or notice of default given by Tenant to Landlord, and if Landlord fails to cure such default, Tenant will give said mortgagee a sixty (60) day period in which to cure the same. Said period shall begin with the last day on which Landlord could cure such default before Tenants has the right to exercise any remedy by reason of such default. All notices to the mortgagee shall be sent by United States registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, return receipt requested.
- 1. Controlling Law. This Lease shall be construed consistently with the laws of the State of Colorado. Subject to the provision of the Colorado Arbitration Act, any disputes between the

parties shall be resolved using binding arbitration. Both parties agree that one arbitrator will be used and the fee for such arbitrator will be split between the two parties.

- 1. Landlord Not a Partner with Tenant. Nothing contained in this Lease shall be deemed to make Landlord a partner, agent, associate of or in joint venture with Tenant in the conduct of Tenant's business, it being expressly understood and agreed that the relationship between the parties hereto is and shall at all times remain solely that of landlord and tenant.
- 1. Partial Invalidity. If any term, covenant or condition of this Lease or the application thereof to any person or circumstance shall, be ruled invalid or unenforceable to any extent, the remainder of this Lease or the application of such term, covenant or condition to persons and circumstances other than those to which it has been held invalid or unenforceable, shall not be affected thereby, and each term, covenant and condition of this Lease shall be valid and shall be enforced to the fullest extent permitted by law.

#### 1. Default-Remedies.

- A. Late Charge. The Base Monthly Rent plus Tenant's Pro Rata Share of taxes, insurance, and Common Area charges shall be due on the first day of each month. If said items have not been paid in full by the fifth (5th) day of a month, a late charge as provided for in Paragraph 30 shall be due and payable. The existence of such late charge shall not waive or release Landlord's right to declare Tenant in breach hereunder if such rent has not been paid in full by the first day of the month in which it is due.
  - B. Breach/Default. Upon breach of this Lease for failure to pay the rent (including Monthly Base Rent, Tenant's Pro Rata Share of taxes, insurance, and Common Area charges) in full or upon Tenant's failure to pay utilities or any other monetary item in full, when required hereunder, Landlord may give Tenant written notice specifying such breach and allowing ten (10) business days for cure thereof. If Tenant fails to cure such breach within said grace period, by paying in full all amounts required to cure such breach (including, but not limited to, any late charge that may accrue during said grace period), Landlord may declare Tenant in default under this Lease.

If Tenant fails to timely perform any non-monetary obligation of this Lease, Landlord shall have the right to give written notice to Tenant specifying such breach and allowing fifteen (15) days thereafter for cure. Tenant may cure such breach by tendering performance in full as required hereunder during such grace period or, if such breach is of such a nature that it cannot be cured by diligent effort during such grace period, Tenant may cure its breach by undertaking a course of performance within such grace period and diligently pursuing it thereafter. If Tenant fails to cure its breach within said grace period, Landlord may declare Tenant in default hereunder.

C. Remedies. If Tenant shall default in the payment of rent or in the keeping of any of the terms, covenants or conditions of this Lease to be kept and/or performed by Tenant, Landlord may immediately, or at any time thereafter, reenter the Leased Premises and remove all persons and property therefrom, and immediately retake possession of the Leased Premises without the same working any forfeiture of the obligations of Tenants hereunder.

- F. Other Remedies. In addition to remedies granted Landlord by the terms hereof, Landlord shall have available any and all rights and remedies available under the statutes of the State of Colorado. No remedy herein or otherwise conferred upon or reserved to Landlord shall be considered exclusive of any other remedy but shall be cumulative and shall be in addition to every other remedy given hereunder or now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute. Further, all powers and remedies given by this Lease to Landlord may be exercised, from time to time, and as often as occasion may arise or as may be deemed expedient. No delay or omission of Landlord to exercise any right or power arising from any default shall impair any such right or power or shall be considered to be a waiver of any such default or acquiescence thereof. The acceptance of rent by Landlord shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any breach of any of the covenants herein contained or of any of the rights of Landlord to any remedies herein given.
- 1. Tenant's Remedies. Upon Landlord's breach of this Lease, Tenant shall have the right to give notice to Landlord specifying such breach and allowing fifteen (15) business days thereafter for cure of such breach. If the breach is of such a nature that it cannot be cured by diligent effort during such grace period, Landlord may cure its breach by undertaking a course of performance within such grace period and diligently pursuing it thereafter. If Landlord fails to cure its breach within said grace period, Tenant may pursue all remedies available to Tenant at law or in equity. PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that all rent (including Base Monthly Rent, plus Tenant's Pro Rata Share of taxes, insurance, and common area charges), and payment of all other monetary obligations required of Tenant by this Lease shall be due and payable without deduction or setoff.
- 1. Legal Proceedings Responsibilities. In the event of breach or default by either party, the other party shall be entitled to recover all costs and expenses of enforcement, including reasonable attorney's fees, whether or not litigation is actually commenced. In the event of proceeding at law or in equity by either party hereto, the defaulting party shall pay all costs and expenses, including all reasonable attorney's fees incurred by the non-defaulting party in pursuing such remedy, if such non-defaulting party is awarded substantially the relief requested.
- 1. Administrative Charges. In the event any check, bank draft or negotiable instrument given for any money payment hereunder shall be dishonored at any time and from time to time, for any reason whatsoever not attributable to Landlord, Landlord shall be entitled, in addition to any other remedy that may be available (1) to make an administrative charge of \$50.00 or three times the face value of the check, bank draft or negotiable instrument, whichever is smaller, and (2) at Landlord's sole option, to require Tenants to make all future rental payments in cash or cashier's check.
- 1. Hazardous Materials and Environmental Considerations.

""hazardous wastes, " "hazardous materials, ""extremely hazardous waste, " "restricted hazardous waste, " "toxic substances, " "regulated substances, " or words of similar import under any applicable federal, state or local law or under the regulations adopted or publications promulgated pursuant thereto. including, but not limited to, the Comprehensive Environmental Response Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended 42 U.S.C. Section 9601, et seq.; the Hazardous Materials Transportation Act, as amended 49 U.S.C. Sec. 1801, et seq.; the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. Sec. 6901, et seq.; the Solid Waste Disposal Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 6991 et seq.; the Federal Water pollution Control Act, as amended, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq.; and Sections 15-15-101, et seq.; 25-16-101, et seq.; 25-7-101, et seq.; and 25-8-101 et seq.; of the Colorado Revised Statutes. "Hazardous Materials Laws" shall mean any federal, state or local laws, ordinances, rules, regulations, or policies (including, but not limited to, those laws specified above) relating to the environmental, health and safety or the use, handling, transportation, production, disposal, discharge or storage of Hazardous Materials, or to industrial hygiene or the environmental conditions on, under or about the Leased Premises. Said term shall be deemed to include all such laws as are now in effect or as hereafter amended and all other such laws as may hereafter be enacted or adopted during the term of this Lease.

- 1. Entire Agreement. It is expressly understood and agreed by and between the parties hereto that this Lease sets forth all the promises, agreements, conditions, and understandings between Lessor and/or its agents and Lessee relative to the Leased Premises and that there are no promises, agreements, conditions, or understandings either oral or written, between them or other than are herein set forth. This agreement shall supersede any other written or verbal agreements made prior to lease execution. By executing this document, the undersigned agree that any prior lease agreements made are null and void.
- 1. Guarantee and Financial Statements. A current financial statement of Tenant shall be provided to Landlord upon execution hereof and annually thereafter, if so requested by Landlord. Atul Shah shall also personally guarantee all terms and conditions of this lease document, see Exhibit "B".
- 1. Miscellaneous. All marginal notations and paragraph headings are for purposes of reference and shall not affect the true meaning and intent of the terms hereof. Throughout this Lease, wherever the words "Landlord" and "Tenant" are used, they shall include and imply to the singular, plural, persons both male and female, companies, partnerships and corporations, and in reading said Lease, the necessary grammatical changes required to make the provisions hereof mean and apply as aforesaid shall be made in the same manner as though originally included in said Lease.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have signed this Lease Agreement on the dates shown by their respective signatures.

### LANDLORD:

418-422 E 4th street  8-31-20  Date	Dimitrios, Katopodis, Managing-Member TENANTS: 418 East 4th Street
<u>8-31-20</u> Date	Name: Jesse Starke Title: Managing Member
Date	Name: Title:
Date	Name: Title:

#### City ofLoveland Loveland, Colorado

## **Customer Receipt**

Operator: Valerie Bailey

Date: 09/01/2020 Tender Detail Receipt no: 33486

Item	Description	Payment	Reference	Paid
LL-20-00409	Local Modification of Premises	CHECK	1958	\$150.00
Colorado Ale House LLC				

Page 1 of 1

Total:	\$150.00
	1

Transaction Date: 09/01/2020 Time: 09:34:56 MDT

DR 8404 (01/22/20) COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Liquor Enforcement Division (303) 205-2300

# Colorado Liquor Retail License Application

XIX New License	New-Concurre	nt Irans	ster of Ownershi	p State Prop	erty O	nly Master file
<ul> <li>All answers must be printed</li> <li>Applicant must check the ap</li> <li>Applicant should obtain a content</li> </ul>	ppropriate box(es)		Beer Code: www	.colorado.gov/enford	cemen	t/liquor
Applicant is applying as a/an	Individual X	Limited Liabi	lity Company	Association or C	Other	
				— Liability and Husban	d and	Wife Partnerships)
2. Applicant If an LLC, name of LLC						FEIN Number
		eland, LLC	•	•		85-1392550
2a. Trade Name of Establishment (D				State Sales Tax Numb	er	Business Telephone
Towne	Place Suites by M	arriot		94481535		(614) 629-9905
3. Address of Premises (specify exa	act location of premises		•			
		256 E. 2	nd Street			
City			County		State	ZIP Code
	eland	···········	1	rimer	CO	80537
4. Mailing Address (Number and St	·		City or Town		State	ZIP Code
	Green Circle #250		Greenw	ood Village	CO	8011
5. Email Address		scott@rhle	odging.com			
6. If the premises currently has a liq	uor or beer license, voi		~ ~	ns		
Present Trade Name of Establishmer	nt (DBA)			Present Class of Licer	nse	Present Expiration Date
Towneplace Suites	by Marriot		-11999	Beer & Wine		8/20/20
Section A	Nonrefundable App	lication Fees*	Section B (Cont.)			Liquor License Fee
Application Fee for New License.		\$1,550.00	☐ Liquor–License	d Drugstore (County)		\$312.
Application Fee for New License w						\$500.
☐ Application Fee for Transfer		\$1,550.00				\$500.0
Section B	Liquor I	_icense Fees*				\$75.0
Add Optional Premises to H & R	\$100.00 X	Total	☐ Manager Regist	ration - Tavern		\$75.0
						nt\$75.0
Add Related Facility to Resort Comp						ex\$75.0
Add Sidewalk Service Area						\$500.0
Arts License (County)						\$500.0
Beer and Wine License (City)						\$500.0
Beer and Wine License (County)						\$500.0
Brew Pub License (City)		•				\$500.0
Brew Pub License (County)						\$500.0
Campus Liquor Complex (City)		i i	Related Facility	- Campus Liquor Compl	ex (City	) \$160.0 Inty) \$160.0
Campus Liquor Complex (County)						e)\$160.0
Campus Liquor Complex (State)		\$500.00				e)\$160.C
Club License (City)		\$308.75				\$500.0
Club License (County)		\$308.75				\$227.5
Distillery Pub License (City)						\$312.5
Distillery Pub License (County)						\$227.5
Hotel and Restaurant License (City)						\$312.5
Hotel and Restaurant License (Cour						\$500.0
Hotel and Restaurant License w/one		- 1				\$500.0
Hotel and Restaurant License w/one						\$750.0
Liquor–Licensed Drugstore (City)	***************************************	\$227.50	☐ Vintners Restau	rant License (County)		\$750.0
	* Note that	the Divisio	n will not acce	pt cash		
Question	s? Visit: www.co/				natior	]
Doi	not write in this s	pace - For D	epartment of I	Revenue use only	 V	
		Liability In	formation			
icense Account Number	Liability Date		d Through (Expiration	ŀ	Total \$	

DR 8404 (01/06/20)

Instructions: This checklist should be utilized to assist applicants with filing all required documents for licensure. All documents must be properly signed and correspond with the name of the applicant exactly. All documents must be typed or legibly printed. Upon final State approval the license will be mailed to the local licensing authority. Application fees are nonrefundable. Questions? Visit: www.colorado.gov/enforcement/liquor for more information

	Items submitted, please check all appropriate boxes completed or documents submitted	7
<u>  1.</u>	Applicant information	1
	Applicant/Licensee identified	
	☐ _B. State sales tax license number listed or applied for at time of application	
	C. License type or other transaction identified	l
1		1
•	D. Return originals to local authority (additional items may be required by the local licensing authority)	
	E. All sections of the application need to be completed	]
11.	Diagram of the premises	]
	☑ A. No larger than 8 1/2" X 11"	
	B. Dimensions included (does not have to be to scale). Exterior areas should show type of control (fences,	
	walls, entry/exit points, etc.)	
	C. Separate diagram for each floor (if multiple levels)	
	D. Kitchen - identified if Hotel and Restaurant	1
	☐ E. Bold/Outlined Licensed Premises	ĺ
101	Proof of property possession (One Year Needed)	1
	A. Deed in name of the applicant (or) (matching question #2) date stamped / filed with County Clerk	1
	B. Lease in the name of the applicant (or) (matching question #2)	
	Lease assignment in the name of the applicant with proper consent from the landlord and acceptance by the applicant.	
		ļ
	D. Other agreement if not deed or lease. (matching question #2)	
IV.	Background information (DR 8404-I) and financial documents	
	A. Complete DR 8404-I for each principal (individuals with more than 10% ownership, officers, directors,	
	partners, members)	]
	B. Fingerprints taken and submitted to the appropriate Local Licensing Authority through an approved state	
	vendor. Do not complete fingerprint cards prior to submitting your application.	1
	The Vendors are as follows:	
	IdentoGO - https://uenroll.identogo.com/	1
	Phone: 844-539-5539 (toll-free)	
	IdentoGO FAQs: https://www.colorado.gov/pacific/cbi/identification-faqs	ĺ
	Colorado Fingerprinting - http://www.coloradofingerprinting.com	
	Appointment Scheduling Website: http://www.coloradofingerprinting.com/cabs/	
	, MI 700 000 0700 T-II F 000 004 0007	
	Thomas 120222-122 Toll 1 test of the property and to a who wind to the property to the Manual of the	neux
	C. Purchase agreement, stock transfer agreement, and/or authorization to transfer license	-
	☐ D. List of all notes and loans (Copies to also be attached)  Phone: 720-292-2722 Toll Free: 833-224-2227  C. Purchase agreement, stock transfer agreement, and/or authorization to transfer license  Green Handler Copies to also be attached)	
V.	Sole proprietor/nusband and wire partnership (it applicable)	
	☐ A. Form DR 4679	
	☐ B. Copy of State issued Driver's License or Colorado Identification Card for each applicant	
VI.	Corporate applicant information (if applicable)	
- ••	☐ A. Certificate of Incorporation	
_	B. Certificate of Good Standing	
	C. Certificate of Authorization if foreign corporation (out of state applicants only)	
1.000		
VII.	Partnership applicant information (if applicable)	
	A. Partnership Agreement (general or limited).	
	☐ B. Certificate of Good Standing	
VIII.	Limited Liability Company applicant information (if applicable)	
	☐ A Copy of articles of organization	
	B. Certificate of Good Standing	
	☐ C. Copy of Operating Agreement (if applicable)	
	☐ D. Certificate of Authority if foreign LLC (out of state applicants only)	
IV.	Manager registration for Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern, Lodging & Entertainment, and Campus Liquor	
5F%.	Complex licenses when included with this application	
	□ A. \$75.00 fee	
	B. Individual History Record (DR 8404-I)	
	C. If owner is managing, no fee required	

	8404 (01/08/2	(U)									4-			
Na	RO	Lou	elon	7.1	<u>-LC</u>	-2			Type of L	ra Ent	rtainma 03	Number -11000		
7.	Is the applicant (including any of the partners if a partnership; members or managers if a limited liability company; or officers, stockholders or directors if a corporation) or managers under the age of twenty-one years?						No							
8.	Has the applicant (including any of the partners if a partnership; members or managers if a limited liability company; or officers, stockholders or directors if a corporation) or managers ever (in Colorado or any other state):													
	a. Been de	enied an	alcohol be	everag	e license	∍?			,	•			П	S
	b. Had an	alcohol b	everage	icense	suspen	ded o	r revoked	1?					Ħ	
e	c. Had inte	erest in a	nother en	tity tha	t had an	alcoh	iol bevera	age license s	suspended	or revoked?				Ū
. yo	u answered Has a liqui	or license	applicati	on (sai	ne licens	se da	separate	sheet. was located	within 500	feet of the pro	oosed premises, been d	enied within the		
0.	Has a liquor license application (same license class), that was located within 500 feet of the proposed premises, been denied within the preceding two years? If "yes", explain in detail.  Are the premises to be licensed within 500 feet, of any public or private school that meets compulsory education requirements of							<u> </u>						
	Colorado la	aw, or the	principal	camp	us of any	y colle	ege, unive	ersity or sem	inary?	it meets compr	ulsory education require	ments of		<u>-</u>
	······································				~						Other:	ocal ordinance?		
11.	Sales III a j	at the pr	n with a p incipal do	opulati orway	on or are	eater:	man (>) 1	O.OONO7 NC	ITE. The di	etanna ehali ha	er retail liquor license for determined by a radius made and ends at the	***********		<b>1</b>
2. Is your Liquor Licensed Drugstore (LLDS) or Retail Liquor Store (RLS) within 3000 feet of another retail liquor license for off-premises sales in a jurisdiction with a population of less than (<) 10,0000? NOTE: The distance shall be determined by a radius measurement that begins at the principal doorway of the LLDS/RLS premises for which the application is being made and ends at the principal doorway of the Licensed LLDS/RLS.														
}	a. For additi	ional Reta	iil Liquor :	Store o	niy. Was	your	Retail Lic	quor Store L	icense issu	ed on or befor	January 1, 2016?			
	b. Are you a												B	집
	current finar	ncial inter	pany; or o	omcers d busir	, stockho less inch	olden	s or direct any loan	tors if a corp s to or from	oration)? If a licensee.	yes, identify th	eartnership; members or ne name of the business	and list any		
•	arrangemen	<b>T?</b>		_							womership, lease or o			
	a. If leased,	list name	of landlor	d and	enant. a	and da	ite of expi	ration exec	the as they	appear on the !	avent rouse	8609S(6)	2 14	B.
	ord							Tenant	uy as urcy	appear on the r	case.			
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							Expires		
	o. Is a perce	ntage of	alcohol sa	ales in	e bebut	s con	pensatio	n to the land	flord? If ye	s, complete qu	estion 16.			口
	paruuons,	entrance	s, exats a	na wna	n each n	oom:	shall be u	tilized for in	this busine	ss. This diagra	ions) which shows the l im should be no larger t	than 8 1/2" X 11	n	
	iveniory, idi	s the own niture or	∍rs listed i equipmer	n this a It to or	pplicatio for use i	on (inc in this	luding per business	rsons, firms, ; or who will	partnership receive m	os, corporations oney from this l	, limited liability compani ousiness? Attach a sepa	ies) will loan or gi rrate sheet if ne	ive mo	ney, ry.
st N	lame					F	irst Name			Date of Birth	FEIN or SSN	Interest/Po	ercent	age
st N	lame					Fi	rst Name			Date of Birth	FEIN or SSN	Interest/Pe	ercent	age
adn	namps, com g to the bu	siness w	s, iimicea hich is ci	nacin onting	ry comp ant or co	onditi	i, etc.) wi Ional in a	II share in ti ny way by \	he profit o rolume, pr	r aross nances	el agreement, by which ds of this establishme ing of advice or consu	ene were been been	nclud reeme	ing int
Ç	ptional Prer las a local o	nises or l	lotel and	Resta	urant Lic	cense	s with Op	tional Premi	ises.					d
		***************************************					Numl	per of addition	onal Option	al Premise are	as requested. (See lice	nse fee chart)	••••	$\dashv$
of	ther legal pe	mission	ay addion 3.	zing u	se or une	e side	gulation 4 walk. Doo	7-302(A)(4) aumentation	include a	diagram of the	service area and docu ited to a statement of u	montotion soci	ived frement	om , or
a.	quor Licens Is there a p If "yes" a c	harmacy,	licensed	by the	Colorad	do Bo	ar the foll ard of Ph	owing: amacy, loca	ated within	the applicant's	LLDS premise?			

DR 8404 (01/06/20)				ent		
RP LOUGLAND LIG		Type of License	fertain <sup>M</sup>	Account Number		
20. Club Liquor License applicants answer th	e following: Attach a copy o	f applicable documen	ntation		I	
a. Is the applicant organization operated so	a. Is the applicant organization operated solely for a national, social, fraternal, patriotic, political or athletic purpose and not for pecuniary gain?					
b. Is the applicant organization a regularly chartered branch, lodge or chapter of a national organization which is operated solely for the object of a patriotic or fraternal organization or society, but not for pecuniary gain?						
,	c. How long has the club been incorporated?					
	d. Has applicant occupied an establishment for three years (three years required) that was operated solely for the reasons stated above?					
a. Has the applicant received or applied for	<ol> <li>Brew-Pub, Distillery Pub or Vintner's Restaurant applicants answer the following:         <ul> <li>Has the applicant received or applied for a Federal Permit? (Copy of permit or application must be attached)</li> </ul> </li> </ol>					
22. Campus Liquor Complex applicants answer the following:						. 1
a. Is the applicant an institution of higher	education?				Yes	No.
b. Is the applicant a person who contracts If "yes" please provide a copy of the				od services.		
For all on-premises applicants.     a. Hotel and Restaurant, Lodging and Ent     Individual History Record					submit	an
- DR 8404-I and fingerprint submitted to	approved State Vendor thro	ugh the Vendor's webs	ite. See applica	tion checklist, Section IV, fo	or deta	ils.
<ul> <li>b. For all Liquor Licensed Drugstores (LLD)</li> <li>- DR 8000 and fingerprints.</li> </ul>	S) the Permitted Manager mus	st also submit an Manag	jer Permit Applic	cation		
Last Name of Manager		First Name of Manage	r			
Berry		<u>Coart</u>	10°V			
24. Does this manager act as the manager of Colorado? If yes, provide name, type of lice		n, any other liquor licen	sed establishm	ent in the State of		M
25. Related Facility - Campus Liquor Complex	applicants answer the follow	ring:			Yes	No
a. Is the related facility located within the t	ooundaries of the Campus Lic	quor Complex?				
If yes, please provide a map of the geo				amantas		1
If no, this license type is not available to b. Designated Manager for Related Facilit		nical location of the Ca	impus Liquor Ci	отрех.		1
Last Name of Manager	y- Campus Eddor Complex	First Name of Manage	Г			
_						
26. Tax Information.					Yes	No
Has the applicant, including its manage other person with a 10% or greater final payment of any state or local taxes, per	ncial interest in the applicant,	been found in final ord				M
b. Has the applicant, including its manage other person with a 10% or greater final 44-3-503, C.R.S.?						Ø
27. If applicant is a corporation, partnership, association or limited (lability company, applicant must list all Officers, Directors, General Partners, and Managing Members. In addition, applicant must list any stockholders, partners, or members with ownership of 10% or more in the applicant. All parsons listed below must also attach form DR 8404-I (Individual History Record), and make an appointment with an approved State Vendor through their website. See application checklist, Section IV, for details.						
Name	Home Address, City & State	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DOB	Position	%Ow	ned
Scott Somerville	9915 > Symm	ut View Dc		Authorized Signer	تمين	
Name	Home Address, City & State	84092	DOB	Position	%Ow	ned
Name	Home Address, Čity & State		DOB	Position	%Ow	ned
Name	Home Address, City & State		DOB	Position	%Owi	ned
Name	Home Address, City & State		DOB	Position	%Owi	ned
If applicant is owned 100% by a parent company, please list the designated principal officer on above.  **Corporations - the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer must be accounted for above (Include ownership percentage if applicable)  **If total ownership percentage disclosed here does not total 100%, applicant must check this box:  Applicant affirms that no individual other than these disclosed herein owns 10% or more of the applicant and does not have financial interest in a prohibited liquor license pursuant to Article 3 or 5, C.R.S.						

IAI.	***************************************			15			
Name RP Loveland, LCC Type of License MACCOUNT Number OF LOVELAND, LCC WORKING & FINTENAIN 03-11999							
Oath Of Applicant							
declare under penalty of perjury in the second degre	e that this application a	and all attachments are to	rue, correct and r	omnlete to the hest	of my		
knowledge. I also acknowledge that it is my responsi	bility and the responsi	bility of my agents and e	employees to com	ply with the provision	ons of	the	
Colorado Liquor or Beer Code which affect my licens	se.		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	pry troncia protrain	,,,,,		
Authorized Signature	Printed Name and	1 Title			Data		
Date							0000
Report and Approval of Local Licensing Authority (City/County)							:020
		) (for new license applican	ts; cannot be less t	han 30 days from dat	e of ap	plicati	ion)
7/30/2020	9/17/202	0					
The Local Licensing Authority Hereby Affirms that each	person required to file	DR 8404-I (Individual His	tory Record) or a	DR 8000 (Manager F	Permit)	has	
been:				,	4		
☐ Fingerprinted							
Subject to background investigation, includir	na NCIC/CCIC check f	or outstanding warrante					
That the local authority has conducted, or intends to	conduct an inspection	of the proposed premie	oc to annum that	the employed to in a			
and aware of, liquor code provisions affecting their di	ass of license	or the proposed prentis	es to ensure mat	the applicant is in t	suduos	лое ч	wiin
(Check One)							
Date of inspection or anticipated date							
☐ Will conduct inspection upon approval of state licensing authority							
☐ Is the Liquor Licensed Drugstore (LLDS) or	Retail Liquor Store (R	S) within 1 500 feet of	another retail liqu	or license for off	T	Yes	No
the state of the s						П	П
The the Liguer Lieunned Drumstom (LDC) and	7-4-11 1 1 (7)	OV - 111-1 - O OOO C C				-	
Is the Liquor Licensed Drugstore(LLDS) or find premises sales in a jurisdiction with a popular	tetall Liquor Store (KL	S) Within 3,000 feet of a	inother retail liquo	or license for off-			
						L.	لسيط
NOTE: The distance shall be determined by	a radius measuremen	t that begins at the princ	cipal doorway of t	he LLDS/RLS prem	ises		
for which the application is being made and	ands at the principal d	oorway of the Licensed	LLDS/RLS.				
☐ Does the Liquor-Licensed Drugstore (LLDS)	have at least twenty p	ercent (20%) of the app	licant's gross ann	ual income derived			
from the sale of food, during the prior twelve	(12) month period?		3				
The ferroring emplication has been examined, and the							
The foregoing application has been examined; and the report that such license, if granted, will meet the reason	e premises, pusiness i	to be conducted, and ch	laracter of the app	olicant are satisfacto	ory. We	e do	
with the provisions of Title 44, Article 4 or 3, C.R.S., a	ndule requirements o	fure neighborhood and	ine desires or the	adult innabitants, a	and wil	com	iply
	to Equal Muico. Histo		is approved.				
ocal Licensing Authority for Telephone Number Town, City							
□ County							
Signature	Print	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Title	- Journey	Date		
Signature	Print		Title		5-1		
organica v	IIBR		1104G		Date		1



## Office of the City Clerk

500 East Third Street, Suite 230 ● Loveland, Colorado 80537 (970) 962-2324 ● FAX (970) 962-2901 ● TDD (970) 962-2620 <u>SarahJacobsen@CityOfLoveland.org</u> <u>www.cityofloveland.org</u>

## LOCAL APPLICATION FOR LIOUOR LICENSE

	OR LICENSE					
This application must be filed in the Office of the City Clerk, Cit	ry of Loveland, 500 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street, Suite 230, Loveland, CO					
80537. Partial applications will <u>not be accepted.</u>						
Name of Entity (Must match Certificate of Good Standing	): RP Loveland, LLC					
Trade Name (DBA/match Certificate of Trade Name): To	,					
Contact Name: Scott Somerville Contact Phone No: 614-629-9905						
Registered Liquor manager: _Courtney Berry	Phone no970-541-3147					
Business address: 256 E. 2nd Street Loveland, CO 80537						
Mailing address, City, State & Zip (if different from location	on):					
The applicant(s) hereby applies to the City of Loveland Local Litenders the following fees payable to the <b>City of Loveland</b> : <b>Application Fee:</b> (check one)	censing Authority for the following type of City license and					
[X] New License application \$1,000.00	[] Transfer of Ownership \$750.00; add \$100.00 if					
[X] New Electise application \$1,000.00	Requesting Temporary Transfer Permit					
Type of License (fee): (check one)	requesting remporary transfer remit					
[] FMB on <b>or</b> Off Premises (circle one) - \$3.75	[ ] Hotel & Restaurant - \$75.00					
[ ] Optional Premises - \$75.00	[ ] Hotel & Restaurant with Optional Premises - \$75.00					
Lodging & Entertainment - \$75.00	[ ] Brew Pub - \$75.00					
[] Tavern - \$75.00	[ ] Retail Liquor Store - \$22.50; if Tasting Permit, add \$150					
[ ] Beer & Wine - \$48.75 [ ] Liquor License Drug Store - \$22.50	[ ] Distillery Pub - \$75.00 [ ] Club - \$41.25					
[] Arts - \$41.25	[] Bed & Breakfast - \$25.00					
TOTAL CITY FEES	<b>:</b> \$ 1,075					
In addition to this local application, an applicant must submit the DR Form 8404, DR Form(s) 8404-I, fingerprints and other requipages as necessary to fully explain your answers.  1. ANTICIPATED OPENING DATE: Already open, no	ired documentation to the City Clerk's Office. Attach additional					
2. HOURS OF OPERATION: Monday <u>5am-11pm Tueso</u> Thursday <u>5am-11pm</u> Friday <u>5am-11pm</u> Saturday	day <u>5am-11pm</u> Wednesda <u>y 5am-11pm</u> 6am-1am Sunday <u>6am-1am</u>					
	have submitted a Notarized Affidavit as required below: yed and at least 25% of gross income is from food sales. 15% of the gross on-premises income.					
during business hours but need not have meals availab	wiches and light snacks for consumption on the premises ble for consumption. Affidavit not required. It is also sales from the sale of food items for consumption off					
1						

4.	<b>ALCOHOL SERVER TRAINING:</b> List history of training and current training certificates that are held by the applicant and employees:
5.	EXPERIENCE IN ALCOHOL SALES AND SERVICE: Describe the applicant/owner/manager experience in the sale and service related to alcohol beverages.  The applicant has operated several hotals with lower and resources in the past.
6.	PATIO SERVICE: If the premises includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area is:
	The author patio is included. The patio is fully enclosed with serving and is monitored by hotel staff. Datio hours are JM-F 5am-11pm and weekends leam-lam
7.	<b>COLORADO LIQUOR CODE:</b> I affirm that a copy of the Colorado Liquor Code has been, or will be, printed from the Department of Revenue or accessed online at https://www.colorado.gov/pacific/enforcement/liquor-enforcement-laws-rules-regulations for use in operating my business.
8.	<b>NEIGHBORHOOD NEEDS &amp; DESIRES EVIDENCE</b> . I acknowledge that NEW License applicants (except for Club licenses) have the burden of proving (1) that the reasonable requirements of the neighborhood are not being met by existing outlets, (2) that the inhabitants of the neighborhood desire that the license be issued, and (3) that the Applicant is qualified to conduct the type of business proposed. The "Neighborhood" is defined by the Authority. Evidence may be in the form of testimony, petitions, or other means. Sample petitions are available from the City Clerk's Office or online at <a href="http://www.cityofloveland.org">http://www.cityofloveland.org</a> . Applicants will receive a mailing which will include the defined neighborhood boundaries, map, and evidence submittal deadline. See C.R.S. 44-3-301.
9.	<b>RETAIL/DRUG STORE TASTINGS PERMIT:</b> I understand I need a separate tastings permit if I intend to conduct tastings. Application available at the City Clerk's Office or website.
10.	ADDITIONAL ACTIONS FOR THE LICENSED PREMISES: I understand that timely filing of an application is required, for any modification of premises, manager changes, change of trade name, or change of location.
11.	OCCUPATIONAL TAX: I acknowledge that there is levied and invoiced upon each liquor license held, an occupation tax in the amount provided by resolution of City Council. See Loveland Municipal Code (L.M.C.) Chapter 3.20.
12.	<b>GAMES OF SKILL:</b> I have been informed that operation of electronic games, pinball machines, billiards, or pool tables on my premises require an annual City of Loveland license obtained from the City Clerk's Office. See <u>L.M.C.</u> <u>Chapter 5.24</u> . Application available at the City Clerk's Office or website.
Sig	ned: Styres Date: 07/27/2020
	Stynes



## Consolidated License Review Report LL-20-00493: RP Loveland, LLC: Courtney Berry



Cases | Inspections | Cash Batch | Workflow | Business | License | Logout |

#### Return

#### **Review History**

Review	No Dept	User	Assign	Actual	Result				
02 CC Background Investigation	1 City Clerks								
05 Fire Comments	1 Fire	Ingrid McMillan-Ernst	09/01/2020	09/03/2020	Complete				
Comment	1. LFRA has inspected this facility in the past few months, and there were no corrections needed.								
06 Building Comments	1 Building - Review	Theresa Campbell	09/01/2020	09/08/2020	Complete				
07 Planning Comments	1 Planning - Review	Lena Butterfield	09/01/2020	09/09/2020	Complete				
A liquor license is permitted on the premise in compliance with the zone district regulations. Any new structure, building addition, outdoor seating area, or other site improvements associated with the liquor license must be reviewed and approved separately by the Planning Division. The liquor license permit does not grant planning or building approvals for modifications to the premise.									
09 Sales Tax Comments	1 Revenue	Dusty Durston	09/01/2020	09/09/2020	Complete				
Comment Has a City Sales Tax License been Issued? Yesx_ Date Issued: 7/1/20 Lic#16648 No									

Return

↑ Move To Top Of The Page ↑

User: Patti Garcia

**Email Comments** 

Last Login: 09/09/2020 11:29 AM

Copyright © 2013 Harris ERP. All Rights Reserved

## Tax Check Authorization, Waiver, and Request to Release Information

I, Some will am signing this Tax Check Authorization, Waiver and Request to Release Information (hereinafter "Waiver") on behalf of RPLovelond, LLC (the "Applicant/Licensee") to permit the Colorado Department of Revenue and any other state or local taxing authority to release information and documentation that may otherwise be confidential, as provided below. If I am signing this Waiver for someone other than myself, including on behalf of a business entity, I certify that I have the authority to execute this Waiver on behalf of the Applicant/Licensee.						
The Executive Director of the Colorado Department of Revenue is the State Licensing Authority, and oversees the Colorado Liquor Enforcement Division as his or her agents, clerks, and employees. The information and documentation obtained pursuant to this Waiver may be used in connection with the Applicant/Licensee's liquor license application and ongoing licensure by the state and local licensing authorities. The Colorado Liquor Code, section 44-3-101. et seq. ("Liquor Code"), and the Colorado Liquor Rules, 1 CCR 203-2 ("Liquor Rules"), require compliance with certain tax obligations, and set forth the investigative, disciplinary and licensure actions the state and local licensing authorities may take for violations of the Liquor Code and Liquor Rules, including failure to meet tax reporting and payment obligations.						
The Waiver is made pursuant to section 39-21-113(4), C.R.S., and any other law, regulation, resolution or ordinance concerning the confidentiality of tax information, or any document, report or return filed in connection with state or local taxes. This Waiver shall be valid until the expiration or revocation of a license, or until both the state and local licensing authorities take final action to approve or deny any application(s) for the renewal of the license, whichever is later. Applicant/Licensee agrees to execute a new waiver for each subsequent licensing period in connection with the renewal of any license, if requested.						
By signing below, Applicant/Licensee requests that the Colorado Department of Revenue and any other state or local taxing authority or agency in the possession of tax documents or information, release information and documentation to the Colorado Liquor Enforcement Division, and is duly authorized employees, to act as the Applicant's/Licensee's duly authorized representative under section 39-21-113(4), C.R.S., solely to allow the state and local licensing authorities, and their duly authorized employees, to investigate compliance with the Liquor Code and Liquor Rules. Applicant/Licensee authorizes the state and local licensing authorities, their duly authorized employees, and their legal representatives, to use the information and documentation obtained using this Waiver in any administrative or judicial action regarding the application or license.						
Name (Individual/Business)		Social Security Numbe	r/Tax Identification Number			
Address Son						
256 E. and street		State	Zip			
Love love forme Phone Number		CO	80537			
	Business/Work Pho	_	).C			
(a) 14 - (a) 29 - 9905 Printed name of person signing on behalf of the Applicant/Licensee	(014)	-629-99	(0)			
SCOTT SOME FUILE  pplicant/Licensee's Signature (Signature authorizing the disclosure of confidential tax information)    Date signed						
Scott Somerville 07/27/20						
Privacy Act	: Statement		•			
Providing your Social Security Number is voluntary and no right, benefit or privilege provided by law will be denied as a esult of refusal to disclose it. § 7 of Privacy Act, 5 USCS § 552a (note).						

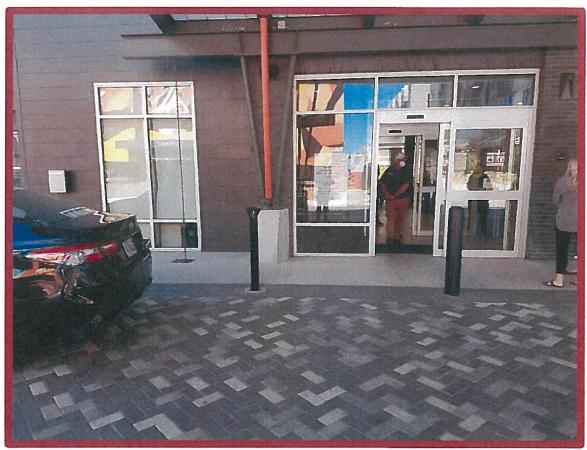
#### **AFFIDAVIT OF POSTING**

Date of posting: 2 SEPTEMBER 2020

To Loveland Liquor Licensing Authority:
I hereby certify that, in accordance with the Colorado Liquor Code and related rules and regulations, the applicant, RP Loveland LLC DBA Towneplace Suites by Marriott, posted a Notice of Public Hearing poster on the premises at 256 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Loveland, Colorado, on the above date, and continuously thereafter for at least 10 days before the hearing, notifying the public that a hearing will be held <b>September 17, 2020 at 8:30 a.m.</b> on an application for a new Lodging and Entertainment License to serve alcoholic beverages by the drink for consumption on the premises.
A photograph of the Notice as posted on the premises is attached.
Printed Name and Title of Person Posting MAX J. SCOTT, OEDIPUS, INC., ON BEHALF OF APPLICANT TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT  Signature of person posting
STATE OF COLORADO ) ) ss COUNTY OFBOULDER)
Subscribed and sworn before me, this <u>2nd</u> day of <u>SEPTEMBER</u> , <u>20 20</u> . By the person known to me, to be <u>MAX J. SCOTT</u> .
My commission expires: 05 DECEMBER 2020
TINA LATINA SCOTT NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF COLORADO NOTARY ID 20004035761 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC 5, 2020  NOTARY Public  Notary Public

## Townplace Suites, 256 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Posted 2 September 2020





Oedipus, Inc. © PO Box 1012 Lafayette CO 80026 <u>exleq@oedinc.net</u> 303 661 0638 DR 8404-I (03/20/19)
COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Liquor Enforcement Division
(303) 205-2300

## Individual History Record

To be completed by the following persons, as applicable: sole proprietors; general partners regardless of percentage ownership, and limited partners owning 10% or more of the partnership; all principal officers of a corporation, all directors of a corporation, and any stockholder of a corporation owning 10% or more of the outstanding stock; managing members or officers of a limited liability company, and members owning 10% or more of the company; and any intended registered manager of Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern and Lodging and Entertainment class of retail license

must be answered in their entirety of so by "N/A". Any deliberate misre separate sheet if necessary to enable	or the p <b>rese</b>	license application Intation or mater	on may bo rial omis	sion may jeopardize t	a question	is not ap	olicable, plea	se indicate
1. Name of Business	****	**************************************		Horne Phone Number		Cellular N		
RP Lovelar	nd LL	C		n/a			614-307-01	69
2. Your Full Name (last, first, middle)	• •	1		3. List any other names y	you have us	ed		
Scott P Sor		le		** ** * 1 1		***************************************		
4. Mailing address (if different from residence)  Email Address  scott@ rhlodging.com								
5. List current residence address. In	nclude	any previous ad	ldresses	within the last <b>five</b> yea	rs. (Attach	separate	sheet if nece	ssary)
Street and Num	ber			City, State, Z	.ip		From	То
Current 9915 S Summit Vi	ew Di	•		Sandy, UT 84	092		01/01/19	06/24/20
Previous 5961 Weeping Roc	k Driv	e		Lewis Center, OH	43035		05/01/15	01/01/19
6. List all employment within the las	st five	years. Include a	ny self-er	nployment. (Attach ser	arate she	et if neces	sary)	(
Name of Employer or Busines		<del></del>		ber, City, State, Zip)	Positio		From	То
Renascent Hospitality LLC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Grn Cir #250	Pro	es	08/01/08	06/24/20
		Greenwo	ood Villa	ge, CO 80111				
7. List the name(s) of relatives work	king in	or holding a fina	incial inte	erest in the Colorado al	cohol beve	erage indu	stry.	**************************************
Name of Relative	<del></del>	Relationship to		Position He			lame of Lice	nsee
n/a	1							
IVa								
IVa								
I Va								
8. Have you ever applied for, held,	or had	an interest in a	Colorado	Liquor or Beer Licens	e, or loane	d money,	 Ye	es 🛭 No
	or had	an interest in a ory to any license	Colorado ee? (If ye	Liquor or Beer Licens s, answer in detail.)	e, or loane	d money,	 □ Ye	es 🛭 No
8. Have you ever applied for, held, furniture, fixtures, equipment or i	or had	an interest in a ory to any license	Colorado ee? (If ye	Liquor or Beer Licens s, answer in detail.)	e, or loane	d money,	 Ye	es 🛭 No
8. Have you ever applied for, held, furniture, fixtures, equipment or i	or had	an interest in a ory to any license	Colorado ee? (If ye	Liquor or Beer Licens s, answer in detail.)	e, or loane	d money,	 Ye	es 🛭 No
8. Have you ever applied for, held, furniture, fixtures, equipment or in/a  9. Have you ever received a violation	nvento on not	ory to any license	ee? (If ye	s, answer in detail.) ation for a liquor law vic	olation, or l	have you		
8. Have you ever applied for, held, furniture, fixtures, equipment or in/a  9. Have you ever received a violatic applied for or been denied a liquing service.	nvento on not	ory to any license	ee? (If ye	s, answer in detail.) ation for a liquor law vic	olation, or l	have you		
8. Have you ever applied for, held, furniture, fixtures, equipment or in/a  9. Have you ever received a violation	nvento on not	ory to any license	ee? (If ye	s, answer in detail.) ation for a liquor law vic	olation, or l	have you		

DR 8404-I (03/20/19)									
	ver been convicted							Yes	X No
ball for any	offense in criminal	or military court	or do you nave	any char	ges penaing?	(।r yes, exp।	ain in detail.)		
	ently under probati tence? (If yes, exp	` •	or unsupervise	d), parole,	or completin	g the require	ments of a	□Yes	<b>⊠</b> No
12. Have you ev	ver had any profess	sional license su	spended, revo	ked, or de	nied? (If yes,	explain in de	etail.)	Yes	⊠ No
		Person	nai and Fi	nancial	Informati				
	e provided by law, iired in question #1				stion #13 will	be treated a	s confidential.	The perso	nal
13a. Date of Birth	b. Social Security	Number	c. Place of E	lirth			4 11 0 000	n 🛛 Yes	□No
5/16/1971 e. If Naturalized, s	t .	68060	f. When	Melr	ose, MA	District Court	d. U.S. Citizer	n 🔼 ies	
	***								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
h. Naturalization C		i. Date of Certifica			•				
I. Height m. Weig 6" 0" 182	ght In. Hair Color Brown	o. Eye Color Brown	p. Gender Male			t Driver's Licen 228609137	se/ID? If so, give State	number and Utah	d state.
14. Financial Inf									
a. Total pur \$	chase price or inve )	estment being ma	ade by the app	olying entit	y, corporatior	n, partnership	o, limited liabilit	y compan	y, other.
b. List the t	otal amount of the ans, cash, services	personal invest	ment , made b	by the pers	on listed on ourchases or	question #2, i fees paid. \$	in this business る、そのの	s including	any
* If corp	orate investment	only please ski	p to and com	plete sect		•			
c. Provide details	s of the personal in	vestment descri			count for all c	of the source	s of this investr	ment.	
	arate sheet if neede		Account Tun			Bank Name		Amo	
Type: Cash, 5	ervices or Equipn	nent	Account Typ	16		Dank Nam		Anto	CIII.
	s of the corporate i	nvestment desc	ribed in 14 (a)	. You must	account for	all of the sou	rces of this inv	estment. (	Attach a
separate shee	ervices or Equipn	nent Loan:	s Accou	ınt Type		Bank Nam	e	Amo	unt
				~~~~					v
e. Loan Informat	ion (Attach copies	of all notes or lo	oans)						
Nam	e of Lender		Address		Term	1	Security	Amo	unt
			Oath of	Applic	ant	,	1-1-1-1-1-		
I declare under p Authorized Signati	penalty of perjupy the	at this application	on and all atta Print Signature	cnments a	re true, corre	ct, and comp	nete to the des	Da	<u>owiedge.</u> ate
	05 1. 7	-3x(->)	Sco	tt Somer	/ille	_	Manager	(	6/24/20

DR 8404-I (03/20/19)
COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Liquor Enforcement Division
(303) 205-2300

## Individual History Record

To be completed by the following persons, as applicable: sole proprietors; general partners regardless of percentage ownership, and limited partners owning 10% or more of the partnership; all principal officers of a corporation, all directors of a corporation, and any stockholder of a corporation owning 10% or more of the outstanding stock; managing members or officers of a limited liability company, and members owning 10% or more of the company; and any intended registered manager of Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern and Lodging and Entertainment class of retail license

Notice: This individual history record requires information that is necessary for the licensing investigation or inquiry. All questions must be answered in their entirety or the license application may be delayed or denied. If a question is not applicable, please indicate so by "N/A". Any deliberate misrepresentation or material omission may jeopardize the license application. (Please attach a separate sheet if necessary to enable you to answer questions completely) 1. Name of Business Home Phone Number NIA 2. Your Full Name (last, first, middle) 3. List any other names, you have used HNNE NIA ent from residence) 4. Mailing address (if differ Email Address Courtney berry 5. List current residence address. Include any previous addresses within the last five years. (Attach separate sheet if necessary) Street and Number City, State, Zip From Fort Collins Preson 2019 6. List all employment within the last five years. Include any self-employment. (Attach separate sheet if necessary) Name of Employer or Business Address (Street, Number, City, State, Zip) Position Held To Loveland, CO OKC, OH 3108 omaha, NE 7. List the name(s) of relatives working in or holding a financial interest in the Colorado alcohol beverage industry. Position Held Name of Relative Relationship to You Name of Licensee 8. Have you ever applied for, held, or had an interest in a Colorado Liquor or Beer License, or loaned money, ☐ Yes ☐ No furniture, fixtures, equipment or inventory to any licensee? (If yes, answer in detail.) 9. Have you ever received a violation notice, suspension, or revocation for a liquor law violation, or have you Yes No applied for or been denied a liquor or beer license anywhere in the United States? (If yes, explain in detail.)

DR 8404-1 (03/20/19)						
Have you ever been convicted of a contract bail for any offense in criminal or milities.	rime or receiv ary court or d	ed a suspend lo you have a	ded sente	ence, deferred sentence es pending? (If yes, ex	e, or forfeited plain in detail.)	☑Yes ☐ No
	2009				<del></del>	
11. Are you currently under probation (su deferred sentence? (If yes, explain in	pervised or u	nsupervised)	, parole,	or completing the requi	rements of a	☐ Yes ☐ Mo
12. Have you ever had any professional l	icense suspe	nded, revoke	d, or den	ied? (If ves, explain in	detail.)	☐Yes IJMo
	Personal	and Fina	ncial l	nformation		
Unless otherwise provided by law, the pe information required in question #13 is so 13a. Date of Birth   b. Social Security Number	lely for identi-	fication purpo	ses.	tion #13 will be treated	as confidential.	The personal
101/21/1983 458-65-91		c. Place of Birth	er. (	$\infty$	d. U.S. Citizer	√es □No
e. If Naturalized, state where	f	. When		g. Name of District Court		
h. Naturalization Certificate Number i. Date	of Certification	j. If an Alien, G	ive Alien's	Registration Card Number	k. Permanent Resi	dence Card Number
	Color p. C	Gender	q. Doyou Yes [	have a current Driver's Lice	ense/ID? If so, give	number and state.
14. Financial Information.						
a. Total purchase price or investmen	t being made	by the applyi	ng entity,	corporation, partnersh	ip, limited liability	y company, other.
b. List the total amount of the person notes, loans, cash, services or equ	nal investmen uipment, oper	nt, made by trating capital,	he perso stock pu	n listed on question #2,	in this business	including any
* If corporate investment only p ** Section b should reflect the to	lease skip to	and comple		· ·		
c. Provide details of the personal investme (Attach a separate sheet if needed)	ent described	in 14b. You r	nust acco	ount for all of the source	es of this investm	nent.
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Acc	count Type		Bank Nam	ne	Amount
NA						
					· .	
d. Provide details of the corporate investm	ent described	d in 14 (a). Yo	ou must a	ccount for all of the sou	urces of this inve	stment. (Attach a
separate sheet if needed)		T		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans	Account	lype	Bank Nam	1e	Amount
e. Loan Information (Attach copies of all no	otes or loans	)				

Name of Lender Address Security Term Amount

Oath of Applicant

I declare under penalty of perjury that this application and all attachments are true, correct, and complete to the best of my knowledge.

Authorized Signature

Print Signature

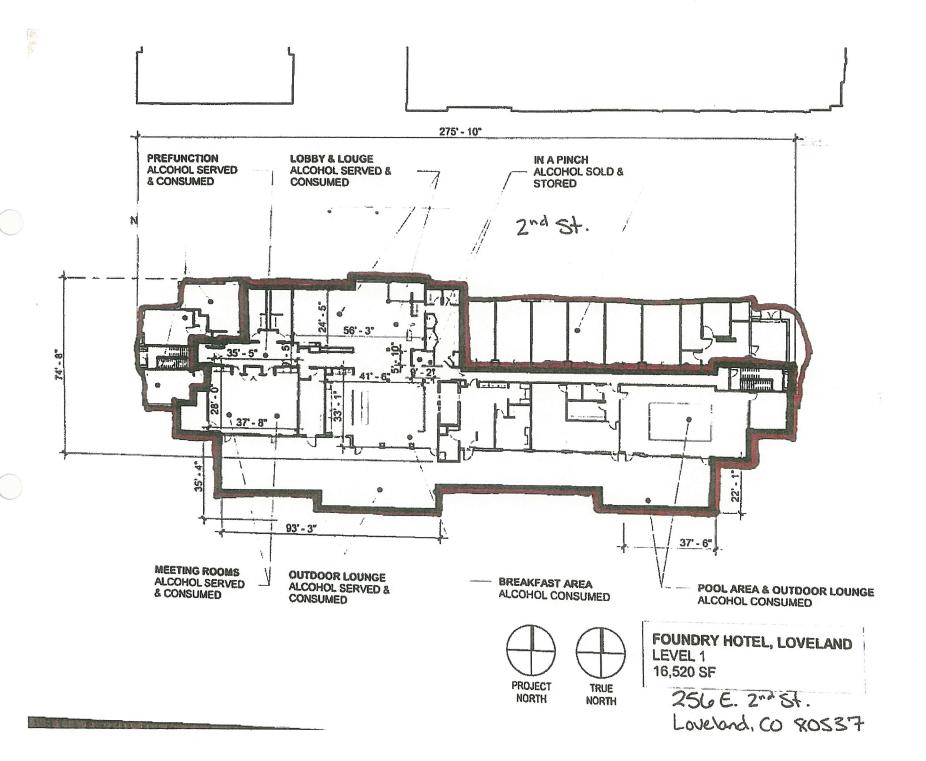
Title

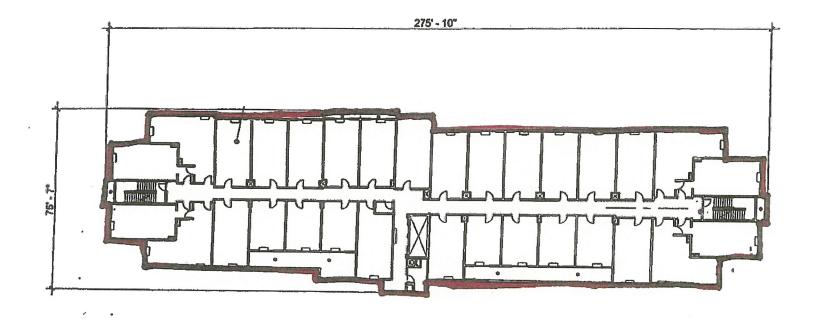
Titl

## Affidavit of Measurement(s)

DATE: 7/7/2020
Applicant: RP Loveland, LLC dba Towneplace Suites by Marriot Liquor License Type and Address: Beer and Wine; 256 E. 2nd Street Loveland, CO 80537
Distance To "School" Measurements For All License Types
The distance to the school should be measured per 1 C.C.R. 203-2, Regulation 47-326, and determined to be greater than 500 feet computed by direct measurement from the nearest property line of the land used for school purposes to the nearest portion of the building in which malt, vinous, or spirituous liquors are to be sold, using a route of direct pedestrian access, measured as a person would walk safely and properly, without trespassing, with right angles at crossings and with the observance of traffic regulation and traffic signals.
No public or private schools meeting compulsory education requirements of Colorado law, or the principal campus of any college, university or seminary are located within 500 feet of the proposed property.
Liquor Licensed Drug Store (LLDS) or Retail Liquor Store (RLS) applications (if applicable)
The distance between the principal doorway of the LLDS/RLS may not be located within 1500 feet of another retail liquor license for off-premises sales as determined by a radius measurement that begins at the principal doorway of the LLDS/RLS premises for which the application is being made and ends at the principal doorway of the Licensed LLDS/RLS.
The proposed LLDS/RLS is not located within 1500 feet of another retail liquor license.
STATE OF COLORADO ) ) ss
COUNTY OF LARIMER )
Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of
My commission expires: 8/16/20  Aprille M. Thace
DANIELLE M THOKE

DANIELLE M THOKE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20124051476
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 16, 2020



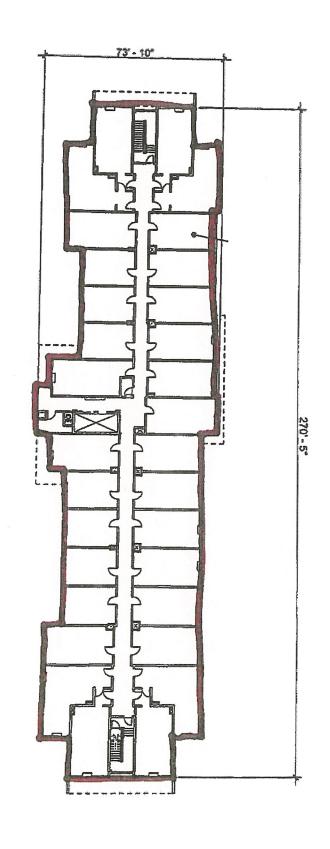


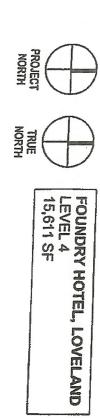
PROJECT NORTH

TRUE NORTH

FOUNDRY HOTEL, LOVELAND LEVEL 2 15,611 SF







## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

#### CERTIFICATE OF FACT OF GOOD STANDING

I, Jena Griswold, as the Secretary of State of the State of Colorado, hereby certify that, according to the records of this office.

RP Loveland LLC

is a

#### Limited Liability Company

formed or registered on 06/11/2020 under the law of Colorado, has complied with all applicable requirements of this office, and is in good standing with this office. This entity has been assigned entity identification number 20201511214.

This certificate reflects facts established or disclosed by documents delivered to this office on paper through 07/08/2020 that have been posted, and by documents delivered to this office electronically through 07/09/2020 @ 13:38:25.

I have affixed hereto the Great Seal of the State of Colorado and duly generated, executed, and issued this official certificate at Denver, Colorado on 07/09/2020 @ 13:38:25 in accordance with applicable law. This certificate is assigned Confirmation Number 12456681 .



Secretary of State of the State of Colorado

Notice: A certificate issued electronically from the Colorado Secretary of State's Web site is fully and immediately valid and effective. However, as an option, the issuance and validity of a certificate obtained electronically may be established by visiting the Validate a Certificate page of the Secretary of State's Web site, http://www.sos.state.co.us/biz/CertificateSearchCriteria.do entering the certificate's confirmation number displayed on the certificate, and following the instructions displayed. Confirming the issuance of a certificate is merely optional and is not necessary to the valid and effective issuance of a certificate. For more information, visit our Web site, http://www.sos.state.co.us/click "Businesses, trademarks, trade names" and select "Frequently Asked Questions."

Document must be filed electronically.
Paper documents are not accepted.
Fees & forms are subject to change.
For more information or to print copies of filed documents, visit www.sos.state.co.us.

ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

#### **Articles of Organization**

filed pursuant to § 7-90-301 and § 7-80-204 of the Colorado Revised Statutes (C.R.S.)

1. The domestic entity name of the limited liability company is

#### RP Loveland LLC

(The name of a limited liability company must contain the term or abbreviation "limited liability company", "Itd. liability company", "limited liability co.", "Itd. liability co.", "limited", "l.l.c.", "Ilc", or "Itd.". See §7-90-601, C.R.S.)

(Caution: The use of certain terms or abbreviations are restricted by law. Read instructions for more information.)

2. The principal office address of the limited liability company's initial principal office is

Street address	6400 S Fiddlers Green Cir Ste 250						
	(Street number and name)						
	Greenwood Village	СО	80111				
	(City)	(State) United S	(ZIP/Postal Code) States				
	(Province – if applicable)	(Countr	איכ				
Mailing address							
(leave blank if same as street address)	(Street number and nat	ne or Post Office I	Box information)				
	(City)	(State)	(ZIP/Postal Code)				
	(Province – if applicable)	(Country	 v)				
ne registered agent name and registe gent are	ered agent address of the limite	d liability con	npany's initial registered				
	ered agent address of the limite	d liability com	npany's initial registered  (Middle) (Suffix,				
gent are Name		-					
gent are  Name  (if an individual)	(Last)  Renascent Loveland LL	(First)					
gent are  Name (if an individual)  or (if an entity)	(Last)  Renascent Loveland LL idual and an entity name.)  6400 S Fiddlers Green	(First)  C  Cir Ste 250	(Middle) (Suffix,				
gent are  Name (if an individual)  or  (if an entity) (Caution: Do not provide both an indiv	(Last)  Renascent Loveland LL idual and an entity name.)  6400 S Fiddlers Green	(First)	(Middle) (Suffix,				
gent are  Name (if an individual)  or  (if an entity) (Caution: Do not provide both an indiv	(Last)  Renascent Loveland LL idual and an entity name.)  6400 S Fiddlers Green (Street n	(First)  C Cir Ste 250 number and name)	(Middle) (Suffix,				
gent are  Name (if an individual)  or  (if an entity) (Caution: Do not provide both an indiv	(Last)  Renascent Loveland LL idual and an entity name.)  6400 S Fiddlers Green (Street r	(First)  C Cir Ste 250 number and name)	(Middle) (Suffix,				

		(City)	(State)	(ZIP Code)	
	(The following statement is adopted by marking the The person appointed as registered		g so appointed.		
4	. The true name and mailing address of t	he person forming the limited	d liability compa	iny are	
	Name (if an individual)				
	or	(Last)	(First)	(Middle)	(Suffix,
	(if an entity) (Caution: Do not provide both an individ	Renascent Loveland Ll	_C		
	Mailing address	6400 S Fiddlers Green	Cir Ste 250	Roy information)	
		(Sireer namber and	name or 1 ost Office i	Бох інјогтанон)	
		Greenwood Village		0111	<del>~~</del>
		(City)	(State) United Stat	(ZIP/Postal Code)	)
		(Province – if applicable)	(Country)		
5.	The limited liability company hat company and the name and mai.  The management of the limited liability (Mark the applicable box.)  one or more managers.  or  the members.	ling address of each such per			
6.	(The following statement is adopted by marking the There is at least one member of the				
7.	(If the following statement applies, adopt the statem  This document contains additional	•	•		
8.	(Caution: Leave blank if the document does n significant legal consequences. Read instruct		Stating a delayed e	ffective date has	
	(If the following statement applies, adopt the staten The delayed effective date and, if appli			quired format.)	
		•		/yyyy hour:minute am/p	nn)

CO

#### Notice:

Causing this document to be delivered to the Secretary of State for filing shall constitute the affirmation or acknowledgment of each individual causing such delivery, under penalties of perjury, that the document is the individual's act and deed, or that the individual in good faith believes the document is the act and deed of the person on whose behalf the individual is causing the document to be delivered for filing, taken in conformity with the requirements of part 3 of article 90 of title 7, C.R.S., the constituent documents, and the organic statutes, and that the individual in good faith believes the facts stated in the document are true and the document complies with the requirements of that Part, the constituent documents, and the organic statutes.

This perjury notice applies to each individual who causes this document to be delivered to the Secretary of State, whether or not such individual is named in the document as one who has caused it to be delivered.

9. The true name and mailing address of the individual causing the document to be delivered for filing are

Mounce	Robyn	Asher	
1502 Boat Dock Rd	(First)	(Middle)	(Suffix)
	and name or Post Ofj	fice Box information)	
Somerset	KY	42501	
(City)	 (State) United S	(ZIP/Postal Co	ode)
(Province – if applicable)	(Countr	y)	
 pt the statement by marking the box and ue name and mailing address (		,	als

#### Disclaimer:

This form/cover sheet, and any related instructions, are not intended to provide legal, business or tax advice, and are furnished without representation or warranty. While this form/cover sheet is believed to satisfy minimum legal requirements as of its revision date, compliance with applicable law, as the same may be amended from time to time, remains the responsibility of the user of this form/cover sheet. Questions should be addressed to the user's legal, business or tax advisor(s).

Instructions: Please print this document for your records.

# MyBizColorado COLORADO DEPT OF REVENUE

Thank you for registering with the Colorado Department of Revenue!

Your electronic application has been received.

You will receive your Sales Tax License and/or Wage Withholding information in the mail in the next 10 business days.

You may use this receipt as a temporary Sales Tax License in the interim.

#### **Filing Information**

Your filing information is as follows

**Date:** 6/24/20

Name: RP Loveland LLC

Address: 256 E 2nd St\n\nLoveland, Colorado 80537-

5627

Sales Tax Account Number: 94481535

Sales Tax Filing Frequency: Quarterly (Under \$300 in taxes/mo)

Wage Withholding Account Number: N/A
Wage Withholding Filing Frequency: N/A

#### Websites

State of Colorado: www.colorado.gov

Colorado Department of Revenue: www.colorado.gov/revenue

Colorado Department of Revenue Online Customer Support Site:

revenuestateco.custhelp.com

File and pay your sales tax online: www.colorado.gov/RevenueOnline

Register to pay by EFT: www.colorado.gov/revenue/eft

Please wait 2-3 business days while we validate your registration before attempting to access your account in Revenue Online. You will receive your license(s) in the mail within 10 business days. If you do not already have access to Revenue Online, you may use information from that letter to sign-up.

#### SUB-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT

THIS SUB-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT is made and entered into on this 12th day of June 2020, by and between RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company ("Manager"), and RP LOVELAND LLC, a Colorado limited liability company ("Sub-Manager"), and THE FOUNDRY HOTEL, LLC, a Colorado limited liability company ("Owner").

#### WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Owner and Manager are parties to that certain Management Agreement (the "Hotel Management Agreement") dated as of April 23, 2020, whereby Manager will operate and manage the premises commonly known as the TownePlace Suites, 256 East 2nd Street, Loveland, Colorado (the "Hotel");

WHEREAS, the Manager desires to enter into a Sub-Management Agreement whereby the Sub-Manager will be granted the exclusive right to purchase, dispense, sell, manage, and operate all of the food and beverage service (collectively the "Services") on the premises of the Hotel, including, without limitation, beverage alcohol service;

WHEREAS, the Owner of the Hotel agrees to the Manager's execution of the Sub-Management Agreement;

WHEREAS, the Sub-Manager represents that, on or before it begins purchasing and selling alcoholic beverages at the Hotel pursuant to this Sub-Management Agreement, it will first obtain or cause to be obtained all necessary permits and licenses from the appropriate governmental authorities.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements, the parties hereto agree as follows:

- 1. The term of this Sub-Management Agreement shall run concurrently and in conjunction with the term set forth in the Hotel Management Agreement.
- 2. For the duration of this Sub-Management Agreement, Manager grants to the Sub-Manager, and the Owner approves, the exclusive right to provide the Services at the Hotel, subject to the Management Agreement, including without limitation, the exclusive control and discretion with regard to the purchase, sale and service to customers, storage, distribution, possession, and transportation of alcoholic beverages at the Hotel.
- 3. Sub-Manager shall apply for or cause to be applied for, secured, maintained, and renewed, all state and local licenses and permits necessary to lawfully provide the Services at the Hotel (the "Approvals") and Sub-Manager shall cause or cause to be done all such acts and things necessary to comply with all statutes, ordinances, laws, rules, regulations, orders, and requirements of any federal, state, or municipal government and appropriate departments, commissions, boards,

and officers having jurisdiction of the Hotel premises respecting the sale of alcoholic beverages thereon.

- 4. Sub-Manager shall arrange for the hiring, training, supervising, and discharging of any and all employees involved in the Services subject to the terms of the Hotel Management Agreement.
- 5. Sub-Manager shall pay, subject to the Hotel Management Agreement, the following, in such amounts and at such times as the same are required to be made in connection with:
  - (i) All federal and state taxes, assessments, and charges of every kind imposed by any governmental agency relating to the purchase and sale of food and alcoholic beverages at the Hotel; and
  - (ii) All costs and expenses of purchasing food and alcoholic beverages for sale at the Hotel.
- 6. Sub-Manager shall have the right to institute, at its own cost, any legal actions or proceedings relating to matters arising out of the Services.
- 7. Except as otherwise modified hereby, all the terms, covenants, and conditions of the Hotel Management Agreement, and all the rights and obligations of the parties thereunder, shall remain in full force and effect, and are not otherwise altered, amended, revised or changed.
- 8. This Agreement may be executed in multiple counterparts, each of which shall be deemed original documents. This Agreement may be executed by electronic signatures which shall be binding as originals on the parties hereto.
- 9. Nothing contained herein shall modify or otherwise limit Manager's duties and obligations to Owner as set forth in the Hotel Management Agreement, and Manager shall remain primarily liable to Owner for the same.

[Signatures on Following Page]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have set their respective hands and seals as of the day and year first above written.

**HOTEL MANAGER:** RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC an Ohio limited liability company

Scott Somerville, President

SUB-MANAGER: RP LOVELAND LLC,

a Colorado limited liability company

Scott Somerville, Authorized Signer

AGREED TO BY OWNER: THE FOUNDRY HOTEL, LLC, a Colorado limited liability company

> By: BRINKMAN ENTITY MANAGEMENT, LLC, a Colorado limited liability company, Administrative Manager

By: Kevin Brinkman, Manager

THE MEMBERSHIP INTERESTS AND UNITS INTO WHICH THEY ARE DIVIDED ("SECURITIES") THAT ARE ISSUED BY THE COMPANY PURSUANT TO THIS AGREEMENT HAVE NOT BEEN REGISTERED WITH THE UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION UNDER THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933 (AS AMENDED), OR UNDER THE SECURITIES LAWS OF ANY STATE OR OTHER JURISDICTION, IN RELIANCE ON EXEMPTIONS UNDER THOSE LAWS. THE SECURITIES ARE SUBJECT TO RESTRICTIONS ON TRANSFERABILITY AND RESALE AND MAY NOT BE SOLD OR OTHERWISE TRANSFERRED EXCEPT AS PERMITTED UNDER (A) THIS AGREEMENT, AND (B) THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933 AND APPLICABLE STATE SECURITIES LAWS, PURSUANT TO REGISTRATION OR EXEMPTION THEREFROM. INVESTORS SHOULD BE AWARE THAT THEY WILL BE REQUIRED TO BEAR THE FINANCIAL RISKS OF THEIR INVESTMENT IN THE COMPANY FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD OF TIME.

#### OPERATING AGREEMENT

OF

RP LOVELAND, LLC

Dated: June 25, 2020

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Operating Agreement of RP LOVELAND, LLC

ARTICLE	1 - DEFINITIONS	
1.1	Assignee	,
1.2	Business Purpose.	
1.3	Capital Account	
1.4	Cash Available for Distribution	
1.5	Capital Contribution – Additional	
1.6	Capital Contributions - Initial.	
1.7	Capital Contribution – Total.	
1.8	Capital Percentage	
1.9	Capital Distributions	
1.10	Distributions	
1.11	COMPANY DEBT	
1.12	ECONOMIC INTEREST	
1.13	Entity	
1.14	GIFTING OWNER	
1.15	Majority Interest	
1.16	Manager	
1.17	Member	
1.18	Membership Interest	
1.19	NET CASH FROM OPERATIONS	
1.20	Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing.	
1.21	NET PROFITS AND NET LOSSES	
1.22	Persons	
1.23	Project Termination	8
1.24	Reserves.	
1.25	Selling Owner.	
1.26	Tax Matters Person.	
1.27	Undistributed Capital Contributions.	
1.28	Unit Owner	9
1.29	Units	9
ARTICLE	2 - NAME AND OFFICES	a
	NAME	
2.2	PRINCIPAL AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	9
ARTICLE	B - PURPOSE AND POWERS	9
3.1	ORMATION	0
	POWERS.	
ARTICLE	- MEMBERS	9
	Member Admission	
	RANSFER OF UNITS	
	Additional Contributions	
	oan Guarantee.	
4.5	JNIT OWNER LOANS	11

	Managers	12
4.7	MANAGEMENT RIGHTS OF MEMBERS	12
4.8	ACTIONS REQUIRING MEMBER APPROVAL	12
4.9	MEMBER VOTING.	12
4.10	RIGHT OF INSPECTION	12
4.11	. Information Binding	13
4.12	LIABILITY OF MEMBERS OR ASSIGNEES	13
4.13	INDEMNIFICATION	13
4.14	Outside Activities	13
ARTICL	E 5 - ALLOCATIONS AND DISTRIBUTIONS	13
5.1	DISTRIBUTIONS OF NET CASH FROM OPERATIONS.	13
5.8	CAPITAL ACCOUNTS.	14
5.9	NET PROFITS ALLOCATION	15
5.10	NET LOSSES ALLOCATION.	15
5.11	COMPLIANCE WITH REGULATIONS.	15
ARTICLI	E 6 - MEMBERS MEETINGS	15
6.1	Annual Meetings.	
6.2	Regular Meetings.	16
6.3	SPECIAL MEETINGS.	16
6.4	NOTICE OF MEETING.	
6.5	INFORMAL ACTION OF MEMBERS.	16
6.6	QUORUM	
6.7	Proxies	
6.8	Voting by Certain Members.	
6.9	MEETING PROCEDURE.	
6.10		17
6.11		
0.11	Voting	
ARTICLE		17
	E 7 - RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MANAGER	17
ARTICLE	E 7 - RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MANAGER	1718
<b>ARTICLE</b> 7.1	E 7 - RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MANAGER	171818
7.1 7.2	E 7 - RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MANAGER	17181818
7.1 7.2 7.3	MANAGEMENT.  ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS.  CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER.	1718181920
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4	MANAGEMENT.  ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS.  CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER.  ACCOUNTING.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION. REMOVAL.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION. REMOVAL. REIMBURSEMENT; EXPENSE ACCOUNTS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15 7.16	MANAGEMENT.  ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS.  CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER.  ACCOUNTING.  TAX RETURNS.  AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES.  LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS.  MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY.  OPERATING ACCOUNTS.  INDEMNIFICATION.  NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS.  VACANCIES.  RESIGNATION.  REMOVAL.  REIMBURSEMENT; EXPENSE ACCOUNTS.  GUARANTEED PAYMENT.  RIGHT TO RELY ON CERTIFICATES OF MANAGER.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15 7.16 7.17	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION. REMOVAL. REIMBURSEMENT; EXPENSE ACCOUNTS. GUARANTEED PAYMENT. RIGHT TO RELY ON CERTIFICATES OF MANAGER.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15 7.16 7.17  ARTICLE 8.1	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION. REMOVAL. REIMBURSEMENT; EXPENSE ACCOUNTS. GUARANTEED PAYMENT. RIGHT TO RELY ON CERTIFICATES OF MANAGER.  E 8 - BUY — SELL AGREEMENTS.  TRANSFER RESTRICTIONS.	
7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15 7.16 7.17	MANAGEMENT. ACTIONS REQUIRING UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE MANAGERS. CERTAIN POWERS OF MANAGER. ACCOUNTING. TAX RETURNS. AGREEMENTS WITH AFFILIATES. LIABILITY FOR CERTAIN ACTS. MANAGER HAS NO EXCLUSIVE DUTY TO COMPANY. OPERATING ACCOUNTS. INDEMNIFICATION. NUMBER, TENURE AND QUALIFICATIONS. VACANCIES. RESIGNATION. REMOVAL. REIMBURSEMENT; EXPENSE ACCOUNTS. GUARANTEED PAYMENT. RIGHT TO RELY ON CERTIFICATES OF MANAGER.	

8.4	RESIGNATION OF A MEMBER OR ASSIGNEE.	27
8.5	Purchase Price.	28
8.6	INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS.	29
8.7	CONSENT.	
8.8	ENCUMBRANCE	
8.9	FURTHER RESTRICTIONS ON TRANSFER.	30
8.10	Substitute Members.	
8.11	RIGHTS OF CREDITOR AGAINST A MEMBER OR ASSIGNEE.	30
8.12	GIFTS.	
ARTICLE	9 - DISSOLUTION AND LIQUIDATION	31
9.1	EVENTS OF DISSOLUTION	31
9.2	LIQUIDATION.	31
9.3	TERMINATION.	32
ARTICLE	10 - INVESTMENT LETTER	32
10.1	Member Warranty.	32
10.2	Operating Agreement Review.	
10.3	Risk of Investment	
10.4	No Securities.	
ARTICLE	11 - MISCELLANEOUS	33
11.1	Notice	33
11.2	Notice of Meeting	33
11.3	Waiver of Notice	33
11.4	AMENDMENTS	33
11.5	Gender Neutral	34
EXHIBIT	A - MEMBERS	36
EXHIBIT	B - COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES SCHEDULEERROR! BOOKN	ARK, NOT DEFINED.
	C - MASTER DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT	
	D - EXAMPLE OF DISTRIBUTION FROM SALE OR REFI	
EXHIBIT E	E - EXAMPLE OF DISTRIBUTION FROM OPERATIONS	43

## OPERATING AGREEMENT OF RP LOVELAND, LLC

THIS OPERATING AGREEMENT (this "Agreement") is entered into by Renascent Hospitality, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company ("RH"), the sole Member of RP LOVELAND, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company (hereinafter sometimes designated as the "Company"), to establish the following Operating Agreement of the Company for the purposes hereinafter expressed.

#### **ARTICLE 1 - DEFINITIONS**

#### 1.1 Assignee.

"Assignee" shall mean the owner of an Economic Interest who is not a Member and thus is not entitled to the full rights and benefits of a Member such as the right to vote or participate in the management of the Company.

#### 1.2 Business Purpose.

The "Business Purpose" of the Company is to hold the liquor license in the hotel project known as the aloft Hotel by Marriott located at The Foundry, Loveland, CO.

Any applicable soft costs related to the Project prior to obtaining Entitlements, Construction Financing and the commencement of construction, will be paid based on Ownership percentages of the Members.

RH is the "Member" under this Agreement.

#### 1.3 <u>Capital Account.</u>

"Capital Account" shall mean, with respect to any Member or Assignee, as of any given date, the capital account maintained for any such Person as set forth in Article 5 below.

#### 1.4 Cash Available for Distribution.

"Cash Available for Distribution" shall mean all cash funds of the Company, including Net Cash from Operations and Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing, without reduction for any non-cash charges, but less cash funds used to pay current operating expenses, principal and interest on Company Debt and to pay or establish reasonable Reserves for items such as future expenses, debt payments, capital improvements and replacements as determined by the Manager.

#### 1.5 <u>Capital Contribution – Additional.</u>

"Additional Capital Contribution" shall mean any contribution to the capital of the Company pursuant to this Operating Agreement, if any, as may be set forth in Section 4.3 below, in addition to the Initial Capital Contribution.

#### 1.6 <u>Capital Contributions - Initial</u>.

The initial contributions to the capital of the Company by the Members are an amount equal to the investment soft costs related to the Project, and all cash required to obtain and close on the Construction Financing. The anticipated Initial Capital Contributions shall be set forth on an **Exhibit A** (the "Initial Capital Contributions") to this Operating Agreement, or an amendment to the Operating Agreement that may be executed from time to time. The Capital Contributions to the Company are subject to adjustment as provided in this Agreement.

1.6.1 The Initial and Final Capital Contributions to the Company will equal the amount required to invest into the Project.

If the Managers by unanimous agreement elect to solicit cash contributions to apply toward the Initial Capital Contributions through the admission of new Class B Members to the Company, any such cash contributed to the Company will be credited equally toward the Initial Capital Contribution obligations of the Class A Members, and the Class A Units owned and Initial Capital Percentages of each Class A Member will be reduced accordingly.

#### 1.7 <u>Capital Contribution – Total.</u>

"<u>Total Capital Contribution</u>" shall mean for each Unit Owner the sum of the Initial Capital Contribution and Additional Capital Contribution as may change from time to time as a Unit Owner may make an Additional Capital Contribution to the Company, if any.

#### 1.8 Capital Percentage.

"Capital Percentage" shall mean the capital percentage of each Member or Assignee so that a respective Member's or Assignee's Capital Percentage shall be equal to the ratio of the sum of each Member's or Assignee's Initial Capital Contribution and Additional Capital Contributions less Capital Distributions bear to the Initial Capital Contribution and Additional Capital Contributions less Capital Distributions of all Members or Assignees at any given time.

#### 1.9 <u>Capital Distributions</u>.

"<u>Capital Distributions</u>" shall mean a distribution to the Member or Assignee of all or a portion of their respective Total Capital Contributions pursuant to Section 5.2.2. A Capital Distribution arises only from a distribution of Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing under Section 5.2.2.

#### 1.10 Distributions.

#### 1.10.1 Distributions.

"<u>Distribution</u>" shall mean a distribution of Cash Available for Distribution to the Unit Owners as follows:

(i) from Net Cash from Operations, a Distribution to the Unit Owners, prorata, to the Unit Owners respective ownership shares on the outstanding balance, if any, of a Unit Owner's Undistributed Capital Contribution as set forth in Section 5.1 below; and Exhibit E,

(ii) from Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing, a Distribution to the Unit Owners, prorata, to the Unit Owners respective ownership shares.

#### 1.11 <u>Company Debt.</u>

"Company Debt" shall mean debts and obligations of the Company.

#### 1.12 Economic Interest.

"Economic Interest" shall mean a Member's or Assignee's share of one (1) or more of the Company's Net Profits, Net Losses, capital and distributions of the Company's assets pursuant to this Operating Agreement and the Act, but shall not include any right to participate in the management or affairs of the Company, including the right to vote on, consent to or otherwise participate in any decision of the Members or Manager.

#### 1.13 <u>Entity</u>.

"<u>Entity</u>" shall mean any general partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, corporation, joint venture, trust, business trust, cooperative or association or any foreign trust or foreign business organization.

#### 1.14 Gifting Owner.

"<u>Gifting Owner</u>" shall mean any Member or Assignee who gifts, bequeaths or otherwise transfers for no consideration (by operation of law or otherwise, except with respect to bankruptcy) all or any part of its Membership Interest or Economic Interest.

#### 1.15 Majority Interest.

"Majority Interest" shall mean more than fifty percent (50%) vote of the Units owned by Members entitled to vote.

#### 1.16 Manager.

"Manager" shall mean RH (individually "Manager" or collectively "Managers"). The Company shall have one (1) Manager. RH shall serve as Manager until the earlier of the following:

#### 1.16.1 The resignation of either RH; or

1.16.2 The removal of RH for cause by appropriate legal proceeds as provided in Section 7.14 below.

A Manager elected to replace either RH due to any of the reasons set forth above shall be elected at a special meeting of the Members under Section 7.12 below. Managers need not be residents of the State of Colorado or Members of the Company. The authority of the Managers is set forth in Article 7 below.

#### 1.17 Member.

"Member" shall mean each of the parties who executes a counterpart of this Operating Agreement as a Member and each of the parties who may hereafter become Members of the Company. To the extent the Manager has acquired a Membership Interest in the Company, it will have all the rights of Members with respect to such Membership Interest, and the term Member as used herein

shall include the Manager to the extent it has acquired such a Membership Interest in the Company. If a Person is a Member immediately prior to the purchase or acquisition by such Person of a Membership Interest or Economic Interest, such Person shall have all the rights of a Member with respect to such purchased or otherwise acquired Membership Interest or Economic Interest, as the case may be.

#### 1.17.1 Member.

"<u>Member</u>" shall mean a Member who is liable for Additional Capital Contributions and shall act, if applicable, as a guarantor for certain liabilities of the Company as required in this Agreement.

#### 1.18 <u>Membership Interest</u>.

"Membership Interest" shall mean a Member's entire interest in the Company, including such Member's Economic Interest, Units and such other rights and privileges that the Member may have by being a Member.

#### 1.19 Net Cash from Operations.

"Net Cash from Operations" shall mean the amount by which the total of the cash on hand and in the Company's bank accounts from the ordinary course of business (excluding Net Cash From Sales or Refinancing) is in excess of the operating and management expenses of the Project, debt service, accrued developer fees and commissions, reasonable cash requirements and repair, replacement, and other Reserves of the Company. The cash and Reserve requirements shall include, but not be limited to, the amounts reasonably required for all taxes, insurance, debt service, and other expenses of the Company, all as reasonably determined by the Manager.

#### 1.20 Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing.

"Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing" shall mean the net cash proceeds from all sales or other dispositions (other than in the ordinary course of business or a like-kind exchange) and all refinancings of Project less payment of outstanding obligations of the Company, including accrued developer fees and commissions, and any portion thereof used to establish Reserves, all as determined by the Manager. The term includes all principal and interest payments with respect to any note or other obligation received by the Company in connection with sales and other dispositions (other than in the ordinary course of business) of Project.

#### 1.21 Net Profits and Net Losses.

"Net Profits" and "Net Losses" shall mean the income, gain, loss, deductions, and credits of the Company determined by the Company's independent certified public accountant at the close of each fiscal year on the Company's tax return filed for federal income tax purposes.

#### 1.22 Persons.

"Persons" shall mean any individual or Entity, and the heirs, personal representatives, administrators, legal representatives, successors, and/or assigns of such Person when the context so permits.

#### 1.23 Project.

"Project" shall mean the aloft Hotel by Marriott at the Foundry, Loveland, CO.

#### 1.24 Project Termination.

"Project Termination" shall mean if the Company, upon the approval of the Manager under Section 7.2 below, exercises any Project Termination right. RH will remain responsible for their respective ownership shares of all costs and expenses incurred prior to such termination, including but not limited to applicable soft costs.

If RH desires that the Company exercise any termination right, and the other Members if applicable desire to continue the Project, RH will negotiate in good faith a mutually acceptable agreement allowing the Company, and the Member desiring to continue, an opportunity to continue with the Project. The Members agree that any such continuation agreement will include, among other terms, a mutual indemnification and hold harmless agreement. But any such continuation agreement will not include a fee payment or requirement that any exiting Member receives a reimbursement of Entitlement soft cost expenses incurred prior to its resignation from the Company.

#### 1.25 Property.

"Property" means the following real property on which the Project will be constructed:

To be located in the Foundry, Loveland (Colorado) (collectively "Property").

#### 1.26 Reserves.

"Reserves" shall mean, with respect to any fiscal year, funds set aside or amounts allocated during such period to reserves which shall be maintained in amounts deemed sufficient by the Managers for items such as working capital and to pay taxes, insurance, debt service or other costs or expenses incident to the ownership or operation of the Company's business.

#### 1.27 Selling Owner.

"Selling Owner" shall mean any Member or Assignee who sells, assigns, pledges, hypothecates or otherwise transfers for consideration all or any portion of its Membership Interest or Economic Interest.

#### 1.28 <u>Tax Matters Person</u>.

"Tax Matters Person" shall mean RH, or any other Person that succeeds in such capacity.

#### 1.29 <u>Undistributed Capital Contributions.</u>

"<u>Undistributed Capital Contributions</u>" shall mean, as of any date of its calculation, the excess of the Total Capital Contributions of a Member at that time over total previous Capital Distributions to that Member pursuant to Section 5.2.2.

#### 1.30 Unit Owner.

"<u>Unit Owner</u>" shall mean and refer to a Member or an Assignee, collectively or individually. The term Unit Owner is used in this Agreement to refer collectively to both Members and Assignees from time to time.

#### 1.31 Units.

"<u>Units</u>" shall represent a Member's or an Assignee's Economic Interest, even though such ownership may be different from (more or less than) the holder's proportionate Capital Account. The Company is not obligated to issue certificates to represent any Units.

#### ARTICLE 2 - NAME AND OFFICES

#### 2.1 Name.

The name of the Company is: RP LOVELAND, LLC.

#### 2.2 Principal and Registered Office.

The principal office of the Company is located at 6400 S Fiddlers Green Circle, Suite 250; Greenwood Village, CO 80111

#### ARTICLE 3 - PURPOSE AND POWERS

#### 3.1 <u>Formation</u>.

The Members have formed the Company pursuant to the Articles of Organization (the "Articles") filed with the Ohio Secretary of State under the Ohio Limited Liability Company Act (the "Act"). The Articles are adopted and incorporated by reference in this Operating Agreement. The rights and obligations of the Company and the Members shall be as provided in the Articles and this Operating Agreement. In the event of any inconsistency between the Articles and this Operating Agreement, the terms of this Operating Agreement shall govern.

#### 3.2 Powers.

In furtherance of its purposes, the Company shall have and exercise all of the powers and privileges now or hereafter conferred by law upon Ohio limited liability companies.

#### ARTICLE 4 - MEMBERS

#### 4.1 Member Admission.

The Initial Members of the Company and each Members Initial Capital Contributions are set forth on Exhibit A. A person or entity may be admitted as an additional Member by written approval of the Managers, and upon making any contribution to the Company determined by the Managers as a pre-condition to such admission. No Person shall have the pre-emptive right by reason of being a Member or owner of an Economic Interest to acquire any additional Units that the Company may issue.

#### 4.2 Transfer of Units.

Subject to transfer restrictions in Article 8, the transferee of a Unit, unless said transferee was a Member immediately prior to the transfer, shall acquire only an Economic Interest as an Assignee

and thus shall not have any right to participate in the management of the business and affairs of the Company or to become a Member, unless first approved by the written consent of the Managers that the transferee shall become a Member and acquire a Membership Interest. If such written consent is not obtained, the transferee shall only be entitled to receive an Economic Interest as an Assignee.

#### 4.3 Additional Contributions.

- 4.3.1 If the Company has insufficient cash to timely meet the cash requirements of the Company as determined by the unanimous approval of the Manager, the Members shall be required to make further Capital Contributions to the Company in an amount approved by the Managers from time to time ("Additional Capital Contributions"). Additional Capital Contributions shall be in the same ratio as the current Capital Percentages. Upon unanimous approval by the Managers that Additional Capital Contributions are required in connection with the operation of the Company's business, each of the Members or Assignees shall deliver its proportionate share of such Additional Capital Contribution to the Company within thirty (30) days after the Managers have approved the Additional Cash Contribution.
- 4.3.2 If any Member refuses or fails to contribute its share of any or all Additional Capital Contributions (a "Failed Contribution") within the permitted time period (a "Defaulting Member"), the other Members that have made their share of such Additional Capital Contribution (the "Non-Defaulting Members") individually, or the Manager on behalf of the Company at the request of a vote of the Non-Defaulting Members, may exercise any one (1) or more of the following remedies on behalf of themselves and/or the Company, as the case may be:
  - 4.3.2.1 (for the Company only) Setoff the amount of the Failed Contribution against any amounts which would otherwise be payable by the Company to the Defaulting Member;
  - 4.3.2.2 Advance funds in the form of a loan to the Defaulting Member with the terms of the loan stated in a promissory note; and/or
  - 4.3.2.3 (for Members only) Make an Additional Capital Contribution in an amount equal to the Failed Contribution of the Defaulting Member ("Deficit Capital Contribution") and adjust the Capital Percentage as provided below.

In the event that more than one (1) Non-Defaulting Member desires to make a Deficit Capital Contribution on behalf of a Defaulting Member, then each such Non-Defaulting Member may make a Deficit Capital Contribution on behalf of the Defaulting Member on a basis pro rata to the Capital Percentage of those Members desiring to make such Deficit Capital Contribution. If none of the Non-Defaulting Members desire to make all of the Deficit Capital Contribution or make a loan to cover the Failed Contribution of the Defaulting Member(s), all of the Non-Defaulting Members shall contribute their respective proportionate share of the shortfall caused by the Non-Contributing Member.

In the case of a default in the contribution of additional capital to the Company, the Capital Percentage of a Defaulting Member shall be decreased by two hundred percent (200%) of the percentage which the respective portion of the amount of the default bears to the aggregate amount capital committed by Defaulting Member to be contributed to the Company (an "Adjustment"), and the Capital Percentage of the Non-Defaulting Members making a Deficit Capital Contribution shall be increased proportionately by the same amount as the Adjustment.

The Non-Defaulting Members or the Company, as the case may be, may exercise any one (1) or more of the remedies contained in this Section 4.3.3 by written notice to the Non-Contributing Member within ten (10) days of the expiration of the time period allowed for making payment as specified in Section 4.3.3, followed by payment of any amounts required by Section 4.3.3, if applicable, within ten (10) days thereafter.

4.3.3 None of the terms, covenants, obligations or rights contained in this Section 4.3 shall be deemed to be for the benefit of any Person or Entity other than the Members and the Company, and no such third party shall under any circumstances have any right to compel any actions or payments by the Manager and/or the Members.

#### 4.4 Loan Guarantee.

Except and unless as specifically set forth in this Agreement requiring a guaranty of the Members or their respective principals, neither the principals of any Member shall be required to directly personally guaranty payment of the Project Financing to any lender.

None of the terms, covenants, obligations or rights contained in this Section is or shall be deemed to be for the benefit of any person or entity other than the Unit Owners and the Company, and no such third party shall under any circumstances have any right to compel any actions or payments by the Company and/or the Unit Owners.

#### 4.5 Unit Owner Loans.

If a Manager determines that the Company may require additional cash but the Members have not unanimously agreed to require Additional Capital Contributions under Section 4.3, any Member may elect to loan money to the Company upon such terms and conditions approved by the Member and the Managers; provided, however, the interest payable to any Member shall not exceed four percentage points per annum above the prime rate of interest reported by the Wall Street Journal on the day preceding the date of the loan. Additional Units shall not be issued to any Member so electing to make such a loan to the Company.

None of the terms, covenants, obligations or rights contained in this Section is or shall be deemed to be for the benefit of any person or entity other than the Unit Owners and the Company, and no such third party shall under any circumstances have any right to compel any actions or payments by the Manager and/or the Unit Owners.

#### 4.6 Managers.

The business and affairs of the Company shall be managed by the Manager. The rights and obligations of the Manager are set forth below in Article 7.

#### 4.7 <u>Management Rights of Members</u>.

All Members shall be entitled to vote on any matter submitted to a vote of the Members. Except as expressly provided herein, the Members shall not participate in the management and control of the business nor have any authority to act on behalf of the Company.

#### 4.8 Actions Requiring Member Approval.

The Members agree that the following decisions require the prior vote and unanimous approval of the Units represented by Members who are entitled to vote and are present at the meeting before any actions with regard thereto may be taken:

- 4.8.1 Entering into or establishing new lines of business other than the Business Purpose.
  - 4.8.2 The sale or liquidation of the company
  - 4.8.3 Any loans or other debts not specifically called out within this agreement

#### 4.9 Member Voting.

Unless unanimous consent is required by this Agreement or other method of voting specifically stated, a Majority Interest shall determine any matter to be acted upon by the Members. The Members hereby waive the right to replace the Managers and agree that, except as provided in Article 1 above, the Managers shall continue to serve as Manager unless it shall resign as Manager pursuant to Article 1 or be removed for "cause" pursuant to Section 7.14 below.

#### 4.10 Right of Inspection.

The books and records of the Company shall be kept at the principal offices of the Company. The Members shall have the right to examine the books and records of account, minutes and records of the Company and to make copies thereof at any reasonable time or times and for any purpose. Inspection of the books and records may be made by any agent or attorney of a Member. The books and records of the Company shall include:

- 1. A current list of the full name and last-known mailing address of each Member, past and present;
- 2. A copy of the Articles of Organization and all amendments thereto;
- 3. copies of the Company's federal and state income tax returns for the three most recent years;
- 4. a copy of any currently effective Operating Agreement;
- 5. copies of any financial statements of the Company for the three most recent years;

- 6. minutes of every annual and special meeting;
- 7. a description of the amount of cash and a description and statement of the agreed value of any other property or services that each Member may agree to contribute in the future, if any, together with the times or events on the happening of which the Additional Capital Contribution is due;
- 8. any written consents obtained from Members; and
- 9. any other documents required by the Act.

#### 4.11 <u>Information Binding</u>.

Any information provided to a Member under this Article shall be deemed conclusive and binding on such Member unless written objection thereto is delivered to all other Members within ninety (90) days after the inspection.

#### 4.12 <u>Liability of Members or Assignees.</u>

No Member or Assignee shall be liable under a judgment, decree or Order of a Court, or in any other manner, for a debt, obligation, or liability of the Company.

#### 4.13 Indemnification.

Members shall be indemnified against liability because of actions taken by them on behalf of the Company to the full extent permitted by the provisions of O.R.S. Section 7-80-407 as the same now exists or may hereafter be amended.

#### 4.14 Outside Activities.

Neither the Company nor any Unit Owner shall have any right, by virtue of this Agreement, to share or participate in such other investments or activities or to the income or proceeds derived from any other business or venture of a Unit Owner. The pursuit of such ventures, even if similar to the Business Purpose of the Company, shall not obligate a Unit Owner to present any particular investment opportunity to the Company or the Unit Owners even if such opportunity is of a character which, if presented to the Company, could be taken by the Company, and a Unit Owner shall, without notice to the Company or any of its Unit Owners, have the right to take such investment for its own account (individually or as a trustee), as the case may be, or to recommend any such particular investment opportunity to any other person whatsoever.

#### ARTICLE 5 - ALLOCATIONS AND DISTRIBUTIONS

#### 5.1 <u>Distributions of Net Cash from Operations.</u>

The Company's Net Cash from Operations shall be determined and distributed at such times as the Managers may, in the Managers' unanimous discretion, determine that such funds are available. All Distributions of Net Cash from Operations (other than Distributions upon Liquidation of the Company, which are governed by Section 9.2) shall be made from time to as follows:

5.1.1 To the Unit Owners in proportion to their respective Capital Percentages.

#### 5.2 <u>Distributions of Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing</u>.

The Company's Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing shall be determined and distributed at such times as the Manager may, in the Manager's reasonable sole discretion, determine that such funds are available. All Distributions of Net Cash from Sales or Refinancing (other than Distributions upon Liquidation of the Company, which are governed by Section 9.2) shall be made from time to as follows:

#### 5.2.1 To the Unit Owners in proportion to their respective Capital Percentages.

#### 5.3 <u>Distribution Following Resignation.</u>

Upon resignation, the resigning Unit Owner shall be entitled to receive any distributions previously authorized by the Managers but not yet paid as of the effective date of resignation.

#### 5.4 <u>Distribution in Kind</u>.

No Unit Owner shall have a right to demand and receive distributions in any form other than cash. The Managers shall have, however, the right to make distributions to a Unit Owner in a form other than cash including the right to make a distribution to a Unit Owner of any asset in kind provided that the Managers and the receiving Unit Owner agree on the value of the in-kind distribution.

#### 5.5 Right to Distribution.

At the time a Unit Owner becomes entitled to receive a distribution, the Unit Owner shall have the status of and be entitled to all remedies available to a creditor of the Company with respect to the distribution.

#### 5.6 Limitations on Distributions.

A Unit Owner may not receive a distribution from the Company to the extent that the distribution would violate O.R.S. Section 7-80-606, or any other or future provision of the Act, i.e. after giving effect to the distribution, all liabilities of the Company, other than liabilities to Unit Owners on account of their Economic Interest, would exceed the fair value of the Company's assets.

#### 5.7 <u>Liability upon Return of Capital.</u>

If a Unit Owner has received the return of any part of its contribution in violation of this Agreement or the Act, the Unit Owner is liable to the Company for the amount of the contribution wrongfully returned as provided by the Act.

#### 5.8 <u>Capital Accounts.</u>

Individual capital accounts shall be established and maintained for each Unit Owner in accordance with the following provisions:

5.8.1 Each capital account shall be increased by (1) the amount of cash and the value of property contributed by the Unit Owner to the Company, (2) the Unit Owner's share of Company profits, and (3) the amount of any Company liability that is assumed by the Unit Owner or any Company liability that is secured by Company property distributed to such Unit Owner.

- 5.8.2 Each capital account shall be decreased by (1) the amount of cash and the value of any Company property distributed to such Unit Owner, (2) the Unit Owner's share of Company losses, and (3) the amount of any liabilities of the Unit Owner that are assumed by the Company or any liabilities that are secured by property contributed by such Unit Owner to the Company.
- 5.8.3 The foregoing provisions and any other provisions of this Agreement relating to the maintenance of capital accounts are intended to comply with Treasury Regulation Section 1.704(1)(b), or any replacement section therefore, and the capital accounts shall be maintained in a manner that is consistent with such regulations.

#### 5.9 Net Profits Allocation.

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, all Net Profits of the Company and any other item not otherwise provided for, shall be allocated as follows: (i) first in an amount equal to the amount of losses previously allocated to the Unit Owners under Section 5.10 to the extent thereof; (ii) second to Unit Owners having negative Capital Account balances in proportion to, and to the extent of, such negative balances; (iii) third among the Unit Owners in proportions to the actual cash distributions to the Unit Owners under Article 5; and, (iv) the balance, if any, in such proportions to the Capital Percentages, subject to compliance with regulations set forth in Section 5.11 below.

#### 5.10 Net Losses Allocation.

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, all Net Losses of the Company, and any other item not otherwise provided for, shall be allocated as follows: (i) pro rata to each Unit Owner with a positive Capital Account balance in the amount of such positive balance; provided, however, that, if the amount of Net Losses to be allocated is less than the sum of the Capital Account balances of all Unit Owners having a positive Capital Account balances, then the Net Losses shall be allocated to the Unit Owners in such proportions, and in such amounts, as would result in the respective Capital Account balance of each Unit Owner equaling as nearly as possible such Unit Owner's respective Capital Percentage; and, (ii) the balance, if any, in such proportions to the Capital Percentages, subject to compliance with regulations set forth in Section 5.11 below.

#### 5.11 Compliance With Regulations.

It is the intent of the Company to comply with the provision of Internal Revenue Code Section 704(b) and the regulations promulgated pursuant thereto. In the event of discrepancies or inconsistencies between the intent of the parties and the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and regulations, the Company shall make such adjustments in respect of the allocation provisions as may be necessary to bring the allocations into compliance with the applicable provisions of the code and regulations in a reasonable and prudent manner. To achieve "substantial economic effect" pursuant to Section 704(b), this Agreement shall be considered to include as applicable a "qualified income offset" provision as required by Treasury Regulation Section 1-704(b)(2)(ii)(d) and a "minimum gain chargeback" as described in Section 1.704-2 of the Treasury Regulations.

#### ARTICLE 6 - MEMBERS MEETINGS

#### 6.1 <u>Annual Meetings</u>.

Unless requested in writing by any Member of the Company, no annual meeting of the Members shall be required. Upon receipt of a written request of any Member, the Company shall schedule annual meetings of the Members at such time as shall be determined by resolution of the Members or, if none, by the Manager, for the purpose of the transaction of such business as may come before the meeting, except that the Members hereby waive the right to replace that Manager and agree that the Manager shall continue to serve as Manager unless he shall resign as Manager pursuant to Section 7.13 or be removed for "cause" pursuant to Section 7.14 below. Failure to hold an annual meeting as required by this Agreement shall not work as a forfeiture or dissolution of the Company. The annual meeting shall be held at such place, either within or outside of Ohio, as may be specified in the Notice of Meeting or, if no place is specified in the Notice, at the registered office of the Company in Greenwood Village, CO.

#### 6.2 Regular Meetings.

The Members may, by resolution, prescribe the time and place for the holding of such other necessary meetings of the Members and may provide that the adoption of such resolution shall constitute notice of such regular meetings.

#### 6.3 Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the Members, for any purpose or purposes, unless otherwise prescribed by statute, may be called by any Members holding at least ten percent (10%) of the Units owned by Members entitled to vote.

#### 6.4 Notice of Meeting.

Whenever notice to Members of a meeting of the membership is required, ten (10) days' notice shall be provided. Notice of meetings required shall be governed by the provisions of Section 11.2 of this Agreement.

#### 6.5 Informal Action of Members.

Any action required to be taken at a meeting of the Members, or any other action which may be taken at a meeting of the Members, may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action so taken, shall be signed on behalf of all the Members entitled to vote with respect to the subject matter thereof.

#### 6.6 Ouorum.

At any meeting of the Members, more than fifty percent (50%) of the Units owned by Members entitled to vote as reflected on the books of the Company, represented in person or by proxy, shall constitute a quorum. If less than a quorum of the Units is so represented at a meeting, a majority of the interests so represented may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice. At such adjourned meeting, the presence of the holders of at least a majority of the Units shall constitute a quorum and, if such quorum is present or represented, any business may be transacted which might have been transacted at the meeting as originally notified. The Members present at a duly organized meeting may continue to transact business until adjournment, notwithstanding the withdrawal of enough Members to leave less than a quorum.

### 6.7 Proxies.

At all meetings of Members, a Member may vote by proxy executed in writing by the Member or by the Member's duly authorized attorney-in-fact. No proxy shall be valid after three months from date of execution, unless otherwise provided in the proxy.

### 6.8 Voting by Certain Members.

Units held in the name of a corporation, partnership or company may be voted by an officer, partner, agent or proxy of such entity. Units held by a trustee, personal representative, administrator, executor, guardian or conservator may be voted by such representative, either in person or by proxy, without a transfer of the certificates into the representative's name.

### 6.9 Meeting Procedure.

The following provisions shall govern the Members in taking action on matters involving the Company.

### 6.9.1 Presiding Officer.

The Members shall designate a presiding officer at all Members' meetings. The presiding officer shall appoint a Secretary who shall take the minutes of the meeting. The Members may adopt their own rules of procedure which shall not be inconsistent with this Agreement.

### 6.9.2 Presumption of Assent.

A Member of the Company who is present at a meeting of the Members at which action on any matter is taken, shall be presumed to have assented to the action taken, unless such Member's dissent shall be entered in the minutes of the meeting or unless such Member shall file a written dissent to such action with the person acting as the Secretary of the meeting before the adjournment thereof or shall forward such dissent by certified mail to the secretary of the meeting immediately after the adjournment of the meeting. Such right to dissent shall not apply to a Member who voted in favor of such action.

### 6.10 Telephonic Meeting.

Members of the Company may participate, and the Company shall provide means to participate, in any membership meeting by means of a telephone conference or similar communication where all persons participating in such meeting can hear one another for the entire discussion of the matters to be voted upon. Participating in a meeting pursuant to this Section shall constitute presence in person at such meeting.

### 6.11 Voting.

A Member is entitled to one (1) vote for each Unit owned. Unless unanimous consent is required by this Agreement or other method of voting specifically stated, a Majority Interest shall determine any matter to be acted upon by the Members.

### ARTICLE 7 - RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MANAGER

### a. Management.

Subject to Section 7.2 and Section 4.8, the business and affairs of the Company shall be managed by its designated Manager. Except for circumstances in which the approval of the Members is expressly required by this Operating Agreement or by a non-waivable provision of the Act, the Manager shall make all decisions and shall have all authority to make decisions and act on behalf of the Company. The Managers may act to bind the Company to contracts and obligations. The Manager, is authorized to issue certificates of authority upon which third parties may rely under Section 7.17 below. The Manager shall direct, manage and control the business of the Company to the best of their ability and shall have full and complete authority, power and discretion to make any and all decisions and to do any and all things which the Managers deem necessary or desirable for that purpose. The Managers shall be obligated to devote only as much time to the Company's business as shall be reasonably required in light of the Company's business and objectives.

### b. Actions Requiring Unanimous Approval of the Members.

Notwithstanding the other terms of this Agreement, the following decisions require the prior vote and approval of a unanimous approval of the Members at a special meeting of the Members (or by Unanimous Written Consent) before any actions with regard thereto may be taken:

- 7.1.1 Entering into any loan;
- 7.1.2 Acquiring additional real property (except easements or parcels directly related to the Property development and Project Entitlement);
  - 7.1.3 Establishing new lines of business beyond original Business Purpose;
- 7.1.4 Admission of new Members or issuing additional Units (provided that the Capital Percentage of the Members may vary if the Members provide Additional Capital Contributions as provided herein);
  - 7.1.5 Pledging Company assets as collateral or security;
  - 7.1.6 Entering into any contract with an obligation over \$20,000;
  - 7.1.7 Acquiring property with a value over \$10,000;
- 7.1.8 Borrowing money not secured by Company assets, including the terms of any Member loan to the Company under Section 4.5;
- 7.1.9 Entering into any lease on the Property with a term in excess of twenty-four (24) months;
  - 7.1.10 The sale of all or substantially all of the Company assets;

7.1.11 The hiring of a Manager as an employee of the Company, eligible for the benefits described in Sections 7.15 and 7.16 below

### c. Certain Powers of Manager.

Without limiting the generality of Section 7.1, and subject to Section 7.2, the Manager shall have power and authority, on behalf of the Company:

- 7.1.12 To purchase liability and other insurance to protect the Company's property and business;
- 7.1.13 To hold and own any Company real and/or personal properties in the name of the Company;
- 7.1.14 To invest any Company funds temporarily (by way of example but not limitation) in time deposits, short-term governmental obligations, commercial paper or other investments having a prudently obtainable yield;
- 7.1.15 Upon the unanimous approval of the Members as required herein, to sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of the assets of the Company as part of a single transaction or plan so long as such disposition is not in violation of or does not cause a default under any other agreement to which the Company may be bound;
- 7.1.16 To execute on behalf of the Company all instruments and documents, including, without limitation, checks; drafts; notes and other negotiable instruments; deeds of trust; security agreements; financing statements; documents providing for the acquisition, mortgage or disposition of Company property; assignments; bills of sale; leases; partnership agreements; and any other instruments or documents necessary, in the opinion of the Manager, to the business of the Company;
- 7.1.17 To maintain reserves for the purpose of paying property taxes, mortgage installments, and any and all other types of costs or expenses as required or desired by the Manager;
- 7.1.18 To employ accountants, legal counsel, managing agents or other experts to perform services for the Company and compensate them from Company funds;
- 7.1.19 To contract with itself or other persons or entities, whether or not affiliated with a Manager, for management or consulting services;
- 7.1.20 To enter into any and all other agreements on behalf of the Company, with any other person or entity for any purpose, in such forms as the Manager may approve; and
- 7.1.21 To do and perform all other acts as may be necessary or appropriate to the conduct of the Company's business, including paying the fees and expenses described in the

Agreement and delegating duties and authority to others when deemed necessary or appropriate.

### d. Accounting.

The Managers shall cause books of account to be kept for the Company in accordance with generally accepted accounting practices. The books shall be maintained on an accrual or cash, calendar year basis.

### e. Tax Returns.

The Manager and Tax Matters Person shall cause tax returns to be prepared for the Company and filed in a timely manner. Copies of such returns shall be maintained with the books and records of the Company and shall be available to Members for inspection or copying at all reasonable times.

### f. Agreements with Affiliates.

The Managers may enter into an agreement or agreements with any affiliate of either Manager for performance of any or all of its rights, duties or obligations hereunder, provided that the cost of services provided by such affiliate shall be at a market rate.

### g. <u>Liability for Certain Acts</u>.

The Managers shall exercise ordinary business judgment in managing the business, operations and affairs of the Company. Unless fraud, deceit, gross negligence or willful misconduct shall be proved by a nonappealable court order, judgment, decree or decision, the Managers shall not be liable or obligated to the Unit Owners for any mistake of fact or judgment or for the doing of any act or the failure to do any act by the Managers in conducting the business, operations and affairs of the Company, which may cause or result in any loss or damage to the Company or its Unit Owners. The Managers do not, in any way, guarantee the return of the Unit Owners' Capital Contributions or a profit for the Unit Owners from the operations of the Company. The Managers shall not be responsible to any Unit Owners because of a loss of their investment or a loss in operations, unless the loss shall have been the result of fraud, deceit, gross negligence or willful misconduct by such Manager proved as set forth above. In so doing, the Managers shall incur no liability to the Company or to any of the Unit Owners as a result of engaging in any other business or venture.

### h. Manager Has No Exclusive Duty to Company.

In consideration for serving as Manager, the Managers shall not be required to manage the Company as any such Manager's sole and exclusive activity and may have other business interests and may engage in other activities in addition to those relating to the Company, including, but not limited to, the rendering of advice or services of any kind to other investors and the making or management, either alone or in conjunction with others, of other investments similar or dissimilar to the Company's Business Purpose. Neither the Company nor any Unit Owner shall have any right, by virtue of this Agreement, to share or participate in such other investments or activities or to the income or proceeds derived from any other business or venture of the Managers. The pursuit of such ventures shall not obligate the Managers to present any particular investment opportunity to the Company or the Unit Owners even if such opportunity is of a character which, if presented to the Company, could be taken by the Company, and the Managers shall, without notice to the Company or any of its Unit Owners, have the right to take such investment for any such Manager's own account (individually or

as a trustee), as the case may be, or to recommend any such particular investment opportunity to any other person whatsoever.

### i. Operating Accounts.

The Managers may from time to time open bank accounts in the name of the Company into which shall be deposited all receipts, income and Capital Contributions of the Company and from which shall be paid all of the expenses required to be paid by the Company. The Managers shall be the sole signatories thereon, with only one Manager's signature required, and such account(s) shall be herein referred to as the Company Operating Account(s).

### j. Indemnification.

The Managers shall be indemnified against liability because of actions taken by them on behalf of the Company or in their official capacity as a Manager to the full extent permitted by the provisions of O.R.S. Section 7-80-407 as the same now exists or may hereafter be amended.

### k. Number, Tenure and Qualifications.

The Company shall have one (1) Manager. Manager shall serve until their resignation under Section 7.13 or their removal under Section 7.14. Manager need not be residents of the State of Ohio or Members of the Company.

### 1. Vacancies.

Any vacancies occurring in the office of a Manager may be filled by the remaining Members, if any, or if none, at an annual meeting or a special meeting called for such purpose by not less than a Majority Interest of the Members entitled to vote in the Company. A Member chosen to fill a vacancy shall serve the unexpired term of the predecessor in office. Any Manager's position to be filled by reason of an increase in the number of Managers shall be filled at a special meeting of the Members entitle to vote called for that purpose.

### m. Resignation.

A Manager may resign at any time by giving written notice to all of the Members. The Manager's resignation shall take effect at the time specified in such notice and, unless otherwise specified in the notice, the acceptance of such resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective.

### n. Removal.

The Manager may be removed only for "cause" by a seventy percent (70%) vote of the Units owned by Members entitled to vote. The following acts or omissions shall constitute "reasonable cause" for removal of the Manager pursuant to this Section 7.14:

- 7.1.22 Institution by the Manager of voluntary bankruptcy proceedings or the filing of an involuntary petition of bankruptcy which is not dismissed within sixty (60) days;
  - 7.1.23 Commission of an act of fraud or embezzlement;

- 7.1.24 Commission of malfeasance in the discharge of its duties to the Company; and
- 7.1.25 Nonfeasance or misfeasance which has had or which could reasonably be expected to have a materially adverse effect on the business, assets, liabilities, operations, results of operations, or financial condition of the Company.

### 7.2 <u>Reimbursement; Expense Accounts.</u>

Each Manager shall be entitled to reimbursement from the Company for all expenses of the Company reasonably incurred and paid by such Manager on behalf of the Company, provided that all such expenditures shall be reasonably necessary for the pursuit of the Company's business, shall be reasonable in amount, and shall be documented by appropriate invoices or other documentation. Any Manager serving as an employee of the Company shall be entitled to an expense account for the actual, reasonable and necessary expenses incurred in the course of Company business.

7.3 <u>Guaranteed Payment</u>. Intentionally Omitted.

### 7.4 Right to Rely on Certificates of Manager.

Any Person dealing with the Company may rely, without duty of further inquiry, upon a certificate signed by either Manager as to:

- 7.4.1 a Statement of Authority under Ohio Revised Statutes Section 38-30-172;
- 7.4.2 the identity of the Managers or of any Member;
- 7.4.3 the existence or nonexistence of any fact or facts which constitute a condition precedent to acts by a Manager or which are in any other manner germane to the business or affairs of the Company;
- 7.4.4 the identity and authority of persons who are authorized to act for, or to execute or deliver any instrument or document on behalf of, the Company, and the scope of such authority; or
- 7.4.5 any other matter whatsoever involving the Company, the Managers or any Member.
- 7.5 <u>Deadlock in Management</u>. Upon the deadlock in any major decision or any other material matter regarding the management or operation of the Company which is unresolved for 30 days, the Company shall be terminated and the assets and liabilities of the Company shall be divided among the Members in proportion to their Membership Interests and according to dissolution provisions of the Act.
  - 7.5.1 Notwithstanding the foregoing, in the event of a deadlock in management of the Company (and prior to the expiration of the 30 day period referenced above), any Member

may offer purchase or sell all, but not less than all of its Membership Interests to the other Members of the Company as follows:

- 7.5.1.1 The Member shall notify the other Member in writing of a price (per membership interest percentage) at which it is willing to buy or sell the Membership Interests of the Company. Upon receipt of such notice, the receiving Member shall have 10 days in which to elect to either sell their Membership Interests to the offering Member or purchase the offering Member's Membership Interests. In addition to the payment of the purchase price at closing, the buying Member shall obtain the following as conditions precedent to the closing: (i) procure the release of such selling Member's affiliates' Construction Financing Guaranties and any other guarantees made by selling Member or its affiliates for Project Financing; (ii) obtain the consent of Serendipity Labs Corporation, so as not to cause a default under the MDA; and (iii) obtain the consent of any lender providing Project Financing, so as to not cause a default under the applicable loan documents.
- 7.5.2 **Purchase Price**. The payment of the purchase price shall be made within 180 days of the receiving Member's notice of the election. If the receiving Member fails to make the election, the Company shall be terminated as provided in the first paragraph of this Section 7.18.
- 7.5.3 **Non-Competition/Non-Solicitation**. Upon the completion of the purchase stated in Section 7.18, the Member whose interests are purchased agrees not to either directly or indirectly develop a office share property or similar project within four (4) miles of any Project either existing or under development, for a period of four (4) years. In the event that the Company is terminated pursuant to Section 7.18 each Member agrees not to solicit the employees or manager which were allocated to the other Member(s) for the period of 18 months after termination of the Company.

### ARTICLE 8 - BUY - SELL AGREEMENTS

### 8.1 Transfer Restrictions.

No Member or Assignee shall sell, assign, give, devise, or in any manner encumber, pledge or transfer (voluntarily or involuntarily) their Membership Interest or Economic Interest unless such transfer is affected in compliance with the terms of this Agreement or unless prior written consent of all of the Members has been obtained.

### 8.2 <u>Lifetime Transfers – Third-Party Purchase Offer.</u>

### 8.2.1 Notice of Third-Party Purchase Offer.

Any Selling Owner who receives an offer from a third party to purchase its Membership Interest or Economic Interest shall deliver to the Company and the other Members (but not Assignees) written notice stating:

8.2.1.1 that such Selling Owner has received a bona fide offer from a responsible prospective purchaser (hereinafter called the "<u>Offeror</u>") to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest owned by the Selling

Owner, which offer must acknowledge that the purchased Membership Interest or Economic Interest would remain subject to this Agreement;

- 8.2.1.2 the name and address of the Offeror;
- 8.2.1.3 the Membership Interest or Economic Interest which the Selling Owner desires to sell and which the Offeror desires to purchase;
- 8.2.1.4 the price being offered to the Selling Owner by the Offeror, including all terms of such offer; and
  - 8.2.1.5 the proposed closing date of the transaction.

Any written notice stating a closing date less than ninety (90) days after the date of delivery of the notice to the Company and the other Members shall be void; the Selling Owner may not sell any Membership Interest or Economic Interest without first providing valid notice. If the written notice sets forth a purchase price which includes consideration other than cash or cash equivalents (for example, a promissory note), then the Company or the non-selling Members who may elect to purchase all or any portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest to be sold shall have the option to either pay the purchase price in such non-monetary consideration, or to pay the purchase price in monetary equivalent. If the parties are unable to agree unanimously on a monetary equivalent for the non-monetary consideration, then the question of the monetary equivalent shall be submitted to arbitration and shall be arbitrated in accordance with the Ohio Uniform Arbitration Act of 1975. All time periods provided in this Section shall be tolled from the date the arbitration demand is made until the date of the final, unappealed award of the arbitrator.

### 8.2.2 Right of First Refusal.

The Company shall have the first right to purchase all (but not less than all) of the subject Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice upon the Selling Owner of the Company's election to purchase all of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest at the price and upon the terms set forth in a third-party offer. The Company shall exercise the first right to purchase by serving written notice upon the Selling Owner of the Company's election to purchase all (but not less than all) of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest to which such offer relates; however, to exercise its first right to purchase the Company must provide the Selling Owner written notice within thirty (30) days of receipt by the Company of the notice required in Section 8.2.1 above. In the event the Company exercises its first right to purchase, the Selling Owner shall sell such Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the Company at the price and upon the terms as set forth in the offer. If the Company elects not to purchase all of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest offered for sale by the Selling Owner, the Company shall promptly notify all parties to this Agreement, in writing, of its decision.

To the extent that the Company does not exercise its first right to purchase, the other Members (but not Assignees), or any one of them, shall have the right to purchase all (but not less than all) of the subject Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written

notice upon the Selling Owner of their election to purchase all or their proportionate share of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest to which such offer relates; provided, however, the Members shall provide written notice of an election to purchase all of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest within thirty (30) days of receiving written notice that the Company elects not to purchase all of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest offered for sale by the Selling Owner. The other Members shall share in the right to purchase in proportion to their respective ownership percentages, unless they unanimously agree otherwise. The notice shall include the information required by Section 8.2.1 above.

The closing of the sale of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the Company or the other Members shall be held at the principal office of the Company not later than ninety (90) days after receipt of notice from the Selling Owner or the Company or on the proposed closing date provided under paragraph 8.2.1 above, whichever is later, and such sale shall be made at such price and upon such terms, including terms of payment (other than the time of closing as provided above), as were offered by the particular Offeror.

If the Company or the other Members do not exercise the right of first refusal and do not purchase all of the offered Membership Interest or Economic Interest, the Selling Owner may, within a period of one hundred twenty (120) days from the date written notice of the proposed sale was first delivered to the Company, sell to the Offeror all of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest covered by such notice upon the terms, including terms of payment, stated therein. However, before such sale is consummated, the Offeror must execute and deliver to the Company and the other Members an undertaking to the effect that the Offeror and the Membership Interest or Economic Interest held by the Offeror shall be bound by the terms of this Agreement to the same extent as if the Offeror had been an original party hereto. If such Membership Interest or Economic Interest is not so sold to the Offeror within the period of one hundred twenty (120) days, the Membership Interest or Economic Interest shall again become subject to the right of first refusal of the Company and other Members.

### 8.3 Other Lifetime Transfers – Disqualified Member or Assignee.

The Company and the remaining Members (but not Assignees) shall have the option, but not the obligation, to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest owned by a Member or an Assignee (the "<u>Disqualified Member</u>") upon the occurrence of any of the following events (a "<u>Disqualifying Event</u>"):

- 8.3.1 If a Member or an Assignee files a voluntary petition in bankruptcy or involuntary bankruptcy proceedings are commenced and an order for relief is entered against the Member or the Assignee;
- 8.3.2 If a Member or an Assignee should cause or allow any Membership Interest or Economic Interest to become encumbered, attached, seized, or levied upon by any creditor, or make an assignment of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest for the benefit of any creditor;

- 8.3.3 If a Member or an Assignee shall have filed against their Membership Interest or Economic Interest a tax lien respecting all or substantially all of the Member's or Assignee's property and such tax lien shall not be discharged, removed, or bonded within sixty (60) days of the date on which it was filed; or if a Member or an Assignee shall subject its Membership Interest or Economic Interest or any part thereof or interest therein to a charging order entered by any court;
- 8.3.4 If a Member or an Assignee is subject to the entry of a final, non-appealable court order or decree in any dissolution of marriage proceeding where all or part of the Member's or Assignee's Membership Interest or Economic Interest are awarded to the Member's or Assignee's spouse; or
- 8.3.5 If any other event should occur that, were it not for the provisions of this Agreement, would cause a Member's or Assignee's Membership Interest or Economic Interest in the Company or any part thereof, to be sold, assigned, or otherwise transferred, voluntarily or involuntarily, under circumstances that would not comply with the terms of this Agreement.

Such option shall be valid for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days following receipt of actual notice of any such event.

Upon a Disqualifying Event, the Disqualified Member, or their successors and representatives, shall have no right to vote or to participate in the management of the Company. A Disqualified Member shall only be entitled to receive allocations and distributions that such Member or Assignee would have been entitled to but for the Disqualifying Event.

8.3.6 The Company and then the other Members (but not Assignees) shall have the option, but not the obligation, to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice to the Disqualified Member of an election to purchase all or a part of the Disqualified Member's Membership Interest or Economic Interest.

The Company shall have the first option to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice upon the Disqualified Member of the Company's election to exercise its option within sixty (60) days of receipt by the Company of actual notice of any such Disqualifying Event. In the event the Company exercises its option to purchase, the Disqualified Member shall sell all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the Company at the price and terms set forth below. If the Company elects not to purchase all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest, the Company shall promptly notify all parties to this Agreement, in writing, of its decision.

To the extent that the Company does not exercise its first option to purchase, the other Members (but not Assignees), or any one of them, shall have the option to purchase all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice upon the Disqualified Member of their election to purchase all or a portion of such Membership

Interest or Economic Interest; provided, however, the Members shall provide written notice of an election to purchase such Membership Interest or Economic Interest within sixty (60) days of receiving written notice that the Company elects not to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest. The other Members shall share in the option to purchase in proportion to their respective ownership percentages, unless they unanimously agree otherwise. In the event the other Members exercise their option to purchase, the Disqualified Member shall sell all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the electing Members at the price and terms set forth below.

Closing of the sale of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest of the Disqualified Member to the Company or the other Members shall be held at the principal office of the Company not later than one hundred eighty (180) days after the Company receives actual notice of the Disqualifying Event which gives rise to the purchase right. The purchasing Company or the purchasing Members shall establish the closing date and time for the purchase of their respective interests, which closings do not need to occur at the same time.

### 8.3.7 Purchase Price.

In the event the Company or the other Members purchase all or a portion of the Disqualified Member's Membership Interest or Economic Interest, the purchase price shall be determined under Section 8.5 below.

### 8.3.8 Payment.

The purchase price shall be payable in cash or certified funds on the closing date, unless the Company or the purchasing Members shall elect prior to or on the closing date to purchase the Disqualified Member's Membership Interest or Economic Interest in installments as provided in Section 8.6 below.

### 8.4 Resignation of a Member or Assignee.

The resignation of any Member or Assignee (the "Resigning Member") shall be a Resignation Event ("Resignation Event") and a breach and default of this Agreement. Upon a Resignation Event, the Resigning Member, or its successors and representatives, shall have no right to vote or to participate in the management of the Company. A Resigning Member shall only be entitled to receive allocations and distributions that such Member or Assignee would have been entitled to but for the Resignation Event.

### 8.4.1 Purchase of Resigning Member's Interest.

The Company shall have the first option to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice upon the Resigning Member of the Company's election to exercise its option within sixty (60) days of receipt by the Company of actual notice of any such Resignation Event. In the event the Company exercises its option to purchase, the Resigning Member shall sell all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the Company at the price and terms set forth below. If the Company

elects not to purchase all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest, the Company shall promptly notify all parties to this Agreement, in writing, of its decision.

To the extent that the Company does not exercise its first option to purchase, the other Members (but not Assignees), or any one of them, shall have the option to purchase all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest by serving written notice upon the Resigning Member of their election to purchase all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest; provided, however, the Members shall provide written notice of an election to purchase such Membership Interest or Economic Interest within sixty (60) days of receiving written notice that the Company elects not to purchase all or a portion of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest. The other Members shall share in the option to purchase in proportion to their respective ownership percentages, unless they unanimously agree otherwise. In the event the other Members exercise their option to purchase, the Resigning Member shall sell all or a portion of such Membership Interest or Economic Interest to the electing Members at the price and terms set forth below.

Closing of the sale of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest of the Resigning Member to the Company or the other Members shall be held at the principal office of the Company not later than one hundred eighty (180) days after the Company receives actual notice of the Resignation Event which gives rise to the purchase right. The purchasing Company or the purchasing Members shall establish the closing date and time for the purchase of their respective interests, which closings do not need to occur at the same time.

### 8.4.2 Purchase Price.

In the event the Company or the Members purchase all or a portion of the Resigning Member's Membership Interest or Economic Interest, the purchase price shall be determined under Section 8.5 below.

### 8.4.3 Payment.

The purchase price shall be payable in cash or certified funds on the closing date, unless the Company or the purchasing Members shall elect prior to or on the closing date to purchase the Resigning Member's Membership Interest or Economic Interest in installments as provided in Section 8.6 below.

### 8.5 Purchase Price.

The purchase price for the Membership Interest or Economic Interest subject to this Section 8.5 shall be the fair market value of the Property, plus Company's operating cash (adjusted for Member distributions) less the Company Debt, multiplied by the selling owner's Unit percentage. The purchase price shall not be reduced by any minority or marketability discount. The Members shall by unanimous agreement select a single appraiser to appraise the Company assets. If the Members are unable to reach agreement on a single appraiser, each Member shall each select a Qualified Appraiser who shall determine the fair market value of the Company assets not less than 90 days following written notice from any Member to select multiple appraisers, and the fair market value of the Company assets shall be the average of the appraised values, if the higher appraised value is no more than ten percent (10%) greater than the lower appraised value. If the appraised values are not within ten percent (10%) of one another as set forth above, then, within 30 days after each

appraiser has determined a fair market value, the two appraisers shall unanimously select a third appraiser, and the two appraisers shall provide to the third appraiser the fair market value determined by each such appraiser and supporting evidence therefor. The third appraiser, within 30 days after its appointment, shall select one of the two fair market values provided as the closest fair market value. The third appraiser is not permitted to average or otherwise select a value other than one of the two appraised values determined by the original appraisers. A "Qualified Appraiser" is defined as MAI appraiser with 10 years or more experience in Larimer County, Ohio. The Company shall pay the cost of a mutually selected Qualified Appraiser. If the Members are unable to reach agreement on a single Qualified Appraiser, each Member shall pay the cost of their respective selected Qualified Appraiser.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Members may at any time fix by unanimous consent the agreed value of the Company by a certificate signed by each Member. If at any time when it becomes necessary to determine the value of the Company a certificate of agreed value is in existence and such certificate is dated less than one year before the date triggering the purchase option, then the agreed value set forth in such certificate shall be conclusive as to the value of the Company. In no event shall a certificate of agreed value be affected unless signed by all the Members. The Members may at any time execute a new certificate of agreed value which shall automatically replace all prior certificates of agreed value, and in no event shall any but the last certificate of agreed value be effective, if at all, for the purpose herein specified.

### 8.6 <u>Installment Payments.</u>

In the event the Company or a Member purchases any Membership Interest or Economic Interest on an installment basis, the terms and conditions of such installment shall be as follows:

### 8.6.1 Down Payment.

Twenty percent (20%) of the purchase price shall be paid on the closing date in cash or certified funds; and

### 8.6.2 Remainder of Purchase Price.

The remainder of the purchase price shall be payable with simple interest at a seven percent (7%) per annum in thirty six (36) equal consecutive monthly installments beginning one (1) month following the closing date (hereinafter the "<u>Installment Payment</u>").

### 8.6.3 <u>Disposition of Company Assets.</u>

Notwithstanding any contrary provisions in this Agreement, the entire unpaid balance of the purchase price shall become immediately due and payable upon the sale, exchange, transfer or other disposition of all or substantially all of the assets of the Company.

### 8.6.4 Rights of Note Holders Under Installment Payments.

So long as any part of the purchase price remains unpaid, the Company shall permit the holder of the promissory note, or its attorneys and accountants, to examine the books and records of the Company during regular business hours upon five (5) business days written notice requesting access to said records.

### 8.7 Consent.

The transferee of a Member's Membership Interest or an Assignee's Economic Interest, unless said transferee was a Member immediately prior to the transfer, shall not have any right to participate in the management of the business and affairs of the Company or to become a Member, unless first approved by the written consent of the Managers. If such written consent is not obtained, the transferee shall only be entitled to receive the allocation of Net Profits or Net Losses or distributions to which the transferring Member or Assignee would otherwise be entitled.

### 8.8 Encumbrance.

No Member or Assignee shall be entitled to encumber, pledge, hypothecate or otherwise grant a voluntary lien upon their Membership Interest or Economic Interest except with prior written consent of the Managers, which consent may be given or withheld, conditioned, or delayed as the Managers may determine in their sole discretion.

### 8.9 Further Restrictions on Transfer.

No Member or Assignee shall transfer, assign, convey, sell, encumber or in any way alienate all or any part of such Member's Membership Interest or Assignee's Economic Interest:

- 8.9.1 without registration under applicable federal and state securities laws, or, if requested by the Company, without an opinion of counsel satisfactory to the Company that registration under such laws is not required; or
- 8.9.2 if the Membership Interest or Economic Interest to be sold or exchanged, when added to the total of all other Membership Interest or Economic Interest sold or exchanged in the preceding twelve (12) consecutive months prior thereto, would result in the termination of the Company under Section 708 of the Internal Revenue Code.

### 8.10 Substitute Members.

A transferee shall have the right to become a substitute Member if (i) the requirements of this Agreement are otherwise met, (ii) such transferee executes an instrument satisfactory to the remaining Members accepting and adopting the terms and provisions of this Agreement, and (iii) such person pays all reasonable expenses in connection with its admission as a Member. The admission of a transferee as a substitute Member shall not release the transferor from liability to the Company for making agreed upon contributions to the Company pursuant to Article 4, unless the Managers by written consent agree in writing to compromise such obligation.

### 8.11 Rights of Creditor Against a Member or Assignee.

Without prejudice to any Company purchase rights under this Article 8, on application to a Court of competent jurisdiction by any judgment creditor of a Member or Assignee, the Court may charge the Membership Interest or Economic Interest with payment of the unsatisfied amount of the judgment with interest. To the extent so charged, the judgment creditor shall have only the rights of an Assignee of the Membership Interest or Economic Interest, and shall not become a substituted Member. This provision shall not deprive any Member or Assignee of the benefit of any exemption laws applicable to its Membership Interest or Economic Interest, and the rights of a judgment creditor specified herein shall be the sole rights of such creditor against the interest of a Member or Assignee.

### 8.12 Gifts.

Subject to Section 8.8, a Gifting Owner may gift, bequeath or otherwise transfer for no consideration (by operation of law or otherwise, except with respect to bankruptcy) all or any portion of its Membership Interest or Economic Interest; provided, however, that the transferee is either the Gifting Owner's spouse, lineal descendant (including adopted children) or an Entity in which the day to day voting control is directly or indirectly held by the Gifting Owner. For the purposes of this Operating Agreement, an Entity shall mean any general partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, corporation, joint venture, trust, business trust, cooperative or association or any foreign trust or foreign business organization.

### ARTICLE 9 - DISSOLUTION AND LIQUIDATION

### o. Events of Dissolution.

The Company shall be dissolved and its affairs wound up upon the unanimous written agreement of the Members in the Company.

### p. <u>Liquidation</u>.

In the event of a dissolution of the Company, a proper accounting, setting forth the assets and liabilities of the Company, shall be made. Based upon such accounting, the Company shall proceed to windup the affairs of the Company and to liquidate and sell its assets in as expeditious a manner as is reasonably practical. All proceeds from liquidation shall be distributed in the following order of priority:

- i. To the payment of creditors that loaned monies to the Company for the Project Financing;
- ii. To the payment of creditors, including Members and Assignees who are creditors, in satisfaction of liabilities of the Company, including the expenses of liquidation;
- iii. To the establishment of such reserves as the Manager may deem reasonably necessary to provide for any contingent or unforeseen liabilities or obligations of the Company. Such reserves shall be held in escrow for the payment of such liabilities or obligations. At the expiration of the escrow, any such reserves remaining shall be distributed in the manner hereinafter provided;
- iv. To Members and Assignees in satisfaction of liabilities for distributions under Article 5; and
- v. The balance, if any, to the Members and Assignees in accordance with their respective positive capital account balances, which accounts shall be established and maintained in accordance with Section 5.2 of this Agreement. In no event, however, shall any Unit Owner have any obligation to restore any negative capital account balances that may occur.

### q. Termination.

Upon completion of the distribution of Company assets as provided in Article 9, the Company shall be terminated, and the Members shall cause Articles of Dissolution to be executed and filed and shall take such other actions as may be necessary to terminate the Company.

### ARTICLE 10 - INVESTMENT LETTER

### r. Member Warranty.

Each Member hereby represents, warrants, and covenants to and with the Company and each of the other Members that the interest in the Company being acquired is being acquired for his or her own personal account and without a view to a sale or other transfer in connection with any distribution of that interest or any portion thereof; and that he or she has no contract, undertaking, or arrangement with any person to sell or transfer to such person or to have any partnership, or to afford or allow any participation therein by any other person. The foregoing warranties and covenants do not preclude the existence of such rights, if any, as a Member's spouse may have as to his or her Membership Interest under community property laws.

### s. Operating Agreement Review.

Each Member specifically warrants and represents that he or she has reviewed the Operating Agreement and all available information for the proposed Company with his or her own attorneys, accountants or other financial and tax advisors or has had ample time to do so or has chosen to not seek such advice. Under either circumstance Members are relying strictly on independent advisors or their own sophistication in the matters in relation to written documents received, reviewed and analyzed by themselves or other advisors and specifically not on any verbal representations made by any individuals in regard to this investment.

### t. Risk of Investment.

Each Member fully recognizes and understands that while the investment in and to the Company is intended to be of high quality, nevertheless there is an extremely high risk. We further understand and recognize that no person and/or entity interested in and to the Company has or shall guarantee any return of this investment or on this investment.

### u. No Securities.

Each Member is aware that these Units have not been registered with any state or federal entity and that neither the federal Securities and Exchange Commission nor any state governmental body has reviewed or approved this offering. Each Member must bear the economic risk of investment in the Units for an indefinite period of time, because the shares have not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933, the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the Ohio Securities Act or any other state securities laws (the "Securities Acts"), as amended, and, therefore, cannot be sold unless either they are subsequently registered under said Securities Acts or an exemption from such registration is available. Each Member agrees not to transfer, sell or offer for sale any portion of the Units unless there is an effective registration or other qualification relating thereto under the Securities Acts or unless the holder of the Units delivers to the Company an opinion of counsel, satisfactory to the Company, that such registration or other qualification under the Securities Acts is not required in connection with such transfer, offer or sale. Each Member understands that the Company is under no

obligation to register the Units or to assist such Member in complying with any exemption from registration under the Securities Acts if such Member should at a later date, wish to dispose of the Units. Furthermore, each Member realizes that the Units are unlikely to qualify for disposition under Rule 144 of the Securities and Exchange Commission unless such Member is not an "affiliate" of the Company and the Units have been beneficially owned and fully paid for by such Member for at least three (3) years. Each Member is aware that no public market for the sale of these Units exists or is likely to develop.

### ARTICLE 11 - MISCELLANEOUS

### 11.1 Notice.

Any notice required or permitted to be given, pursuant to the provisions of the Act, the Articles of Organization of the Company or this Operating Agreement, shall be effective as of the date personally delivered, or if sent by mail, on the date deposited with the United States Postal Service, postage prepaid and addressed to the intended recipient at its last known address as shown in the records of the Company.

### 11.2 <u>Notice of Meeting</u>.

Notice of Members' meetings may be given in writing, including telegrams, or by telephone. Any such notice shall state the place, date and hour of meeting and in case of a special meeting the purposes for which the meeting is called. Notices shall be delivered within the time required to each Member entitled thereto. Mailed notice shall be deemed delivered when deposited in the United States Mail, addressed to the Member at the address appearing on the books of the Company, with postage prepaid. When all persons entitled to participate at a meeting are present, in person or by proxy, or if those not present sign in writing a written waiver of notice of such meeting or subsequently ratify all proceedings thereof, the transaction of such meeting shall be deemed as valid as if the meeting were formally called and notice had been properly given.

### 11.3 Waiver of Notice.

Whenever any notice is required to be given pursuant to the provisions of the Act, the Articles of Organization of the Company or this Operating Agreement, a waiver thereof, in writing, signed by the persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to the giving of such notice.

### 11.4 Amendments.

Except as provided below, in all other respects, amendments to this Operating Agreement shall be made by the Manager upon obtaining the vote of a Majority Interest of the Members entitled to vote; provided, however, that an amendment which adversely affects a particular Member's Economic Interest or other Membership Rights shall require that Member's consent. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Section 11.4, no vote or consent of any Member shall be required for any amendment which the Managers are specifically authorized or empowered to make pursuant to the terms of this Operating Agreement. The Articles of Organization may be amended by a Manager.

### 11.5 Gender Neutral.

All personal pronouns used in this Agreement whether used in the masculine, feminine or neuter gender, shall include all other genders; the singular shall include the plural, and vice versa.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC, an Ohio corporation, is the sole Member of RP LOVELAND, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company, adopt and ratify the foregoing Operating Agreement of the Company effective as of the date set forth above.

[Signature Page Following]

MEMBERS:

RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC, an Ohio limited <u>liability</u> company

By:

Scott Somerville, President

COMPANY:

RP LOVELAND, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company By its Manager,

RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC, an Ohio limited liability company

Ву:

Scott Somerville, Manager

### **EXHIBIT A - MEMBERS**

MEMBER SHARES INITIAL CAPITAL

**CONTRIBUTION %** 

RENASCENT HOSPITALITY, LLC 1,000,000 100%

TOTAL SHARES 1,000,000 100.0%

### CITY OF LOVELAND LOCAL LICENSING AUTHORITY

## PRELIMINARY FINDINGS AND REPORT UPON APPLICATION FOR A NEW LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LICENSE

FOR: RP Loveland LLC

DBA TownPlace Suites by Marriott

256 E 2<sup>nd</sup> Street Loveland, CO 80537

### TO THE APPLICANT NAMED ABOVE AND OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES:

Pursuant to Colorado Revised Statutes, 44-3-312(1), as amended, the applicant is hereby advised that with regard to the application for a new **Lodging & Entertainment** License, an investigation has been made, and based on the results thereof the following has been determined:

- 1. That the application was filed on July 30, 2020 for a new Lodging & Entertainment License.
- 2. That the Notice of Public Hearing on this matter was posted by **Max J. Scott** on **September 2**, **2020**. Publication was made in the Loveland Reporter-Herald on **August 29**, **2020**.
- 3. That there has not been, within two years preceding the date of the application, a denial of an application for the reason that the reasonable requirements of the neighborhood and the desires of the inhabitants were satisfied by the existing outlets by either the State Licensing Authority or the Local Licensing Authority for a Lodging & Entertainment License at the location for which application has been made.
- 4. That it appears from the evidence submitted, that the applicant **IS** entitled to possession of the premises where the applicant proposes to exercise the license applied for.
- 5. That selling liquor in the manner proposed **IS IN** compliance with the zoning codes for the City of Loveland.
  - a. The applicant's proposed premises DOES NOT appear to be within 500 feet from any public or parochial school or the principal campus of any college, university or seminary. The GIS database contains data provided by Thompson R-2J School District and the Larimer County Assessor's Office. This data does not enable GIS staff to determine with any certainty whether there is a parochial school or the principal campus of any college, university, or seminary within 500 feet of the property.
- 6. That the Sales Tax Division indicates that this taxpayer **DOES** possess a state sales tax license and **DOES** have a City sales tax license.
- 7. That the preliminary report from the Fire Marshal indicates that selling liquor at the place and in the manner proposed by the applicant **IS** in compliance with the Fire Code adopted by the City of Loveland.
- 8. That the preliminary report from the Chief Building Official indicates that the premises **IS** in compliance with all Building Codes at this time.

9. That within the established boundaries of the neighborhood set by the Authority for this application (NORTH – Eisenhower Blvd.; SOUTH – 14<sup>th</sup> Street SW; EAST – Boise Ave.; and WEST – Duffield Ave.) where the applicant proposes to sell liquor, there are the following types and number of existing licenses:

Beer & Wine: 3	Brewpub: 2	Club: 2		
FMB off: 4	Hotel & Rest.: 21	Lodging & Enter.: 2		
Optional Premises: 0	Retail Liquor Store: 3	Tavern: 7		

A list of the liquor licensed establishments is included as Attachment "A"

- 10. That the local criminal history records check and background investigation **IS** complete.
- 11. That a copy of the letter from the State which updates the "Master File" **IS NOT** included as Attachment "B."
- 12. That the Public Hearing on the application will be held on **September 17, 2020 at 8:30 AM** in the City Council Chambers of the City of Loveland Municipal Building, 500 E. 3rd Street, Loveland, Colorado. At said hearing the applicant shall have an opportunity to be heard regarding all matters related to the application, including all matters set forth herein.
- 13. That at the Public Hearing, and pursuant to CRS §44-3-312(2)(a), as amended, the applicant has the burden of proving that they are qualified to hold the license applied for and that the applicant's character, record and reputation are satisfactory; that the needs of this neighborhood are not being met by existing outlets and the adult inhabitants of the neighborhood desire that this license be granted.

The applicant is advised to obtain and read a copy of the State of Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes.

Dated this 9th day of September, 2020.

LOCAL LICENSING AUTHORITY CITY OF LOVELAND, COLORADO

Liquor Licensing Authority, City Clerk

ESTABLISHMENT	ADDRESS	CLASS	LICENSE TYPE
4th Street Chop House	125 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
1st Street Liquors	1104 E 1st St	D	Retail Liquor Store
Baja Cactus Grill	119 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
AKA Kitchen	414 E 6th St	Α	Brewpub
Associated Veterans of Loveland	305 N Cleveland Ave	F	Club
Black Steer	436 N Lincoln Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
BPO Elks Lodge #1051	103 E 4th St	F	Club
Burks Tavern LLC	118 E 4th St	В	Tavern
Charlie L's Pub	271 14th St SE	В	Tavern
Chillers LLC	128 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Circle K #0698	1040 S Lincoln Ave	G-2	Fermented Malt Beverage
Henry's Pub	234 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Loveland Liquor	639 N Cleveland Ave	D	Retail Liquor Store
Pho Lan	296 E 29th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Pourhouse Bar & Grill	124 E 4th St	А	Hotel/Restaurant
Safeway Store #2915	860 Cleveland Ave	G-2	Fermented Malt Beverage
Loveland TapHouse LLC	237 E 4th St	В	Tavern
Sports Station	409 N Railroad Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Taqueria Rancho Alegre 3	251 SE 14th St	А	Hotel/Restaurant
The Cove Lounge	330 N Lincoln Ave	В	Tavern
Slate Italian Eatery	530 N Cleveland Ave	А	Hotel/Restaurant
Top Hat Saloon	125 E 5th St	В	Tavern
Wonderful Dragon	120 N Lincoln Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
West End Lounge	127 W 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Door 222	222 & 228 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Mo' Betta Gumbo	141 E 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
The Laureate Publick House	534 N Lincoln Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Mrs. Torrelli's Wine Flat	548 N Cleveland Ave	D	Retail Liquor Store
Origins Wine Bar & Wood Fired Pizza	500 N Lincoln Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Bai Tong Thai Cuisine	1120 N Lincoln Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Thai Thai'm	1360 E Eisenhower Blvd	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
The East End Ale House	422 E 4th St	В	Tavern
Starlight Dessert Bar & Bakery	330 N Cleveland Ave	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
Dark Heart Coffee Bar	419 N Jefferson Ave	С	Beer and Wine
Five Tables Cafe	201 E 4th St	А	Hotel/Restaurant
the Flipside	140 E 4th St	В	Lodging & Entertainment
Backyard Tap	323 N Railroad Ave	С	Beer and Wine
The Gressiwick	426 N Lincoln Ave	В	Lodging & Entertainment
West End Lounge	127 W 4th St	Α	Hotel/Restaurant
White Groves Barber	341 E 4th St	С	Beer and Wine
Wicked Tequila Room	121 E 4th St	В	Tavern
Sam's Club #8147	1200 E Eisenhower Blvd	G-2	Fermented Malt Beverage
MetroLux Dine-In Cinemas	285 E 3rd St	А	Hotel/Restaurant



### Office of the City Clerk

500 East Third Street, Suite 230 • Loveland, Colorado 80537 (970) 962-2324 • FAX (970) 962-2901 • TDD (970) 962-2620 www.cityofloveland.org

### **NEEDS AND DESIRES PETITION SUMMARY**

Date: September 9, 2020

Applicant Name: RP Loveland LLC

dba: Towneplace Suites by Marriott

Address: 256 E 2nd Street

Loveland, CO 80537

License applied for: Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License

Number of signatures in favor of the application:	136
Number of signatures in opposition of the applicat	ion: <u>7</u>
Number of signatures not counted:	17
Total number of signatures:	160

Verified by:

Patti Garcia

City Clerk's Office

# Oedipus, Inc.

Empirical Data Services

P.O. BOX 1012 LAFAYETTE, CO 80026 303 661 0638 303 604 2862 FAX

2 September 2020

Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk City Clerk's Office, Loveland 500 East Third Street Loveland, CO 80537

Towneplace Suites by Marriott 256 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Loveland, CO 80537 Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License

 PETITION & TELEPHONE SURVEYS
 Liquor & Beer Licensir Rezonings
 Opinion Poll
 Venue
 Special Tax Districts
 LIQUOR LICENSE SITE &

**ECONOMIC ANALYSIS** 

Dear Ms. Garcia,

Find enclosed two (2) petition packets circulated by Oedipus, Inc. (businesses and residences), together with our Report.

Generally, our results are:

155	Total Signatures	1	5 Deleted	
8	Signatures Opposing Issuance Businesses: 0; Residences: 8	1	0 Deleted	
147	Signatures Favoring Issuance Businesses: 36; Residences: 111	1	5 Deleted	

Max Scott will be attending the upcoming public hearing scheduled for the 17<sup>th</sup> of September 2020 at 8:30 a.m. to testify on the survey methodology and results. Should you have any questions, in the meantime, please call.

Respectfully,

Tina L. Scott *Oedipus, Inc.* 

Encl: Two (2) Petition Packets

Original Report + 3 Copies

cc: Danielle Thoke, Investor Relations, Brinkman

Via: Electronic Prefiling & Hand Delivery

# Oedipus, Inc.

Empirical Data Services

# Towneplace Suites by Marriott

256 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street Loveland, CO 80537

Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License

# Oedipus, Inc.

Empirical Data Services
17 September 2020

Local Licensing Authority Loveland, Colorado

Re: Petition/Opinion Poll to Determine Needs and Desires of the Defined Neighborhood in the Application of:

Towneplace Suites by Marriott 256 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Loveland, CO 80537 Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License P.O. BOX 1012 LAFAYETTE, CO 80026 303 661 0638 303 604 2862 FAX

PETITION & TELEPHONE
 SURVEYS
 Liquor & Beer Licensir
 Rezonings
 Opinion Poll
 Venue
 Special Tax Districts
 LIQUOR LICENSE SITE &
 ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

### PETITION/OPINION POLL PROCEDURE

- 1. Under the direction and control of Oedipus, Inc. management, the Oedipus, Inc., the employee was on the application.
- 2. The employee carried a clipboard with the following:
  - A. Two maps of the area denoting the proposed location of the license and the boundaries of the defined neighborhood;
  - B. Petitions allowing individuals contacted to indicate their opinion with instructions and qualifications for signing;
  - C. A stat sheet to record the opinion of those not signing and not-at-homes.
- 3. Business and residential petitioning was conducted on 25, 27, 28, 29 and 31 August 2020 within the neighborhood defined by the City Clerk's Office of Loveland as Eisenhower Blvd. on the north; 14<sup>th</sup> Street SW on the south; Boise Avenue on the east; and Duffield Avenue on the west (see maps). The circulation packets have cover maps, and the areas in which each petition circulation/polling took place are outlined in highlighter. Included in this Report is a master circulation map outlining all areas where circulation/polling was conducted.
- 4. Individuals were contacted on a random sampling basis, were screened to identify them as parties in interest, and were asked their opinion after they had been informed of the applicant, site location, and type of license being applied for. Their opinion was either recorded on the petition format or on the stat sheet.
- 5. Two (2) petition packets (one packet representing businesses, one packet representing residences), together with a Summary Letter and this Report were prefiled electronically and via hand delivery on 2 September 2020 with the office of Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk for the City of Loveland, to comply with the prefiling deadline.

Re: Towneplace Suites by Marriott - Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License

17 September 2020

### PETITION/OPINION POLL RESULTS

1.	Total Doorknocks:

Not-at-Homes and/or Business Owners/Managers Not Available	115
Not Qualified to Sign	1
Preferred to Not Participate	27
Parties in Interest that Participated	155
Deleted Signatures	5
Total Base Figure	303

### 2. Qualified Contacts:

### A. Signatures

Signatures Favoring Issuance		147
Businesses	36	
Residences	111	
Signatures Opposing Issuance		8
Businesses	0	
Residences	8	
Total Contacts		155

### B. Breakdown of Reasons of Signatures in Opposition:

No Need	1
Abhorrence of Alcohol	4
Religious Objections	0
Usage Objections	0
Miscellaneous Reasons	2
No Reason Given	_1
<b>Total Signatures</b>	8

Re: Towneplace Suites by Marriott - Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License 17 September 2020

C.	Breakdown of Signatures Favoring and Opposing:
Ç.	bleakdown of bighatures I avoring and opposing.

	Favoring Issuance (Based on Needs/Desires)	147	=	94.83%
	Opposing Issuance (Based on Needs/Desires)	1	=	0.65%
	Abhorrence of Alcohol	4	=	2.58%
	Religious Objections	0	=	0.00%
	Usage Objections (Commercial, Traffic, Parking, Crime)	0	=	0.00%
	Other Miscellaneous Reasons	2	=	1.29%
	No Reason Given Total Base Figure	155	=	0.65% 100.00%
3.	Needs and Desires Signatures: Signatures Favoring Issuance (Based on Needs/Desires)	147	=	99.32%
	Signatures Opposing Issuance (Based on Needs/Desires)  Total Base Figure	1 148	=	0.68% 100.00%

The petition packets are presented as follows: Cover maps, petitions, and affidavit.

#1 & #2 / Mark Steffek / Businesses & Residences

Re: Towneplace Suites by Marriott - Lodging & Entertainment Liquor License

17 September 2020

### **CATEGORIES OF SIGNATURES IN OPPOSITION**

### NN NEEDS & DESIRES CRITERIA:

Individuals opposed to the license application based on needs and desires criteria per the Colorado Liquor/Beer Codes (currently existing licensed establishments of a same or similar type of license now located within the defined neighborhood are meeting the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood at this time).

### NON NON-USAGE OF ALCOHOL / ABHORRENCE OF ALCOHOL:

Individuals opposed to the license application because they do not drink alcohol beverages, do not approve of alcohol consumption, and/or abhor alcohol.

### **RO RELIGIOUS OBJECTIONS:**

Individuals opposed to the license application based on religious beliefs/reasons.

### **OBJ USAGE OBJECTIONS:**

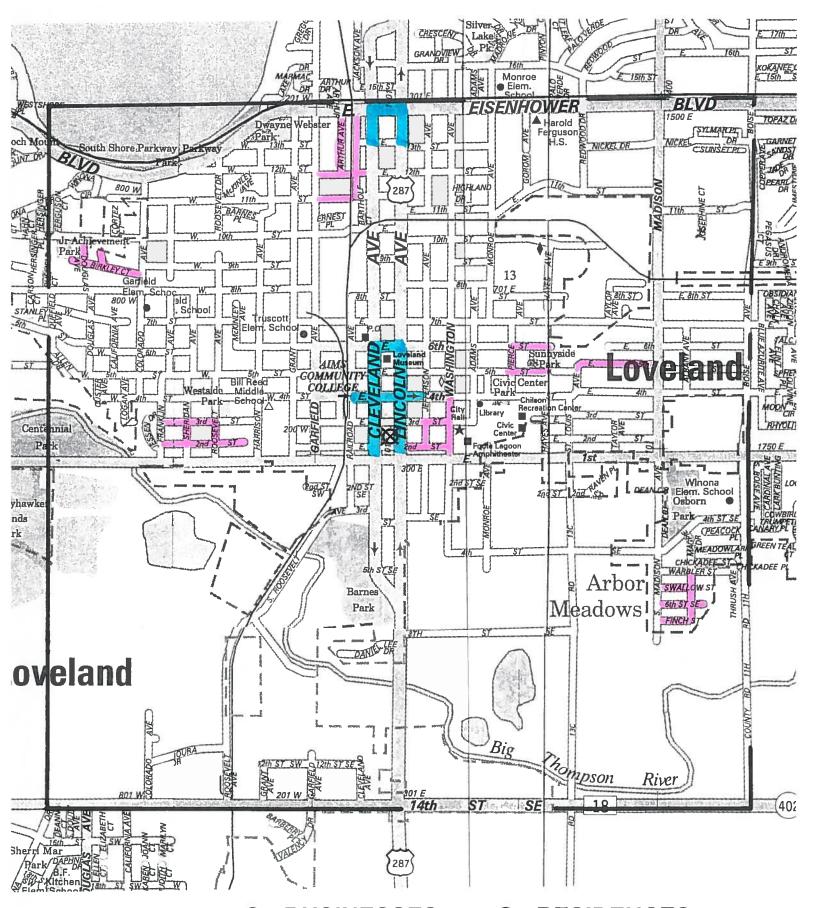
Individuals opposed to the license application because of their fear or concern for the potential of parking problems, traffic problems, crime, noise, littering, undesirable people drawn to the area, loss of property value; or individuals who opposed this type of business or applicant, any type of commercial usage in the neighborhood, any new growth in the neighborhood; or, individuals who think this type of business (if issued a liquor/beer license) should not be located near a residential neighborhood, church, or school, etc.; or, individuals who opposed because they are against any alcohol service at this type of facility, location, or atmosphere; or, individuals who favor the service of beer and wine but oppose the service of distilled spirits (on H&R applications).

### MS MISCELLANEOUS OBJECTIONS:

Individuals opposed to the license application for other miscellaneous reasons to include: fear or concern for the possibility of drunk drivers in the area, fear or concern of resulting behavioral problems, individuals who would purchase alcohol beverages then drink and drive, sales to minors/underaged drinking, the location becoming a teen hang-out and the problems that can arise from this, and the effect it could have on family values or their family in general because they have young children or teens; or, individuals who opposed because competition is not desired or how said business may affect the livelihood of existing businesses; or, individuals who compared the "needs and desires" criteria to existing licensed outlets other than the type of license applied for.

### NR NO REASON GIVEN:

Individuals who preferred to not state a reason for opposing.



### O - BUSINESSES O - RESIDENCES

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

SITE LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, to

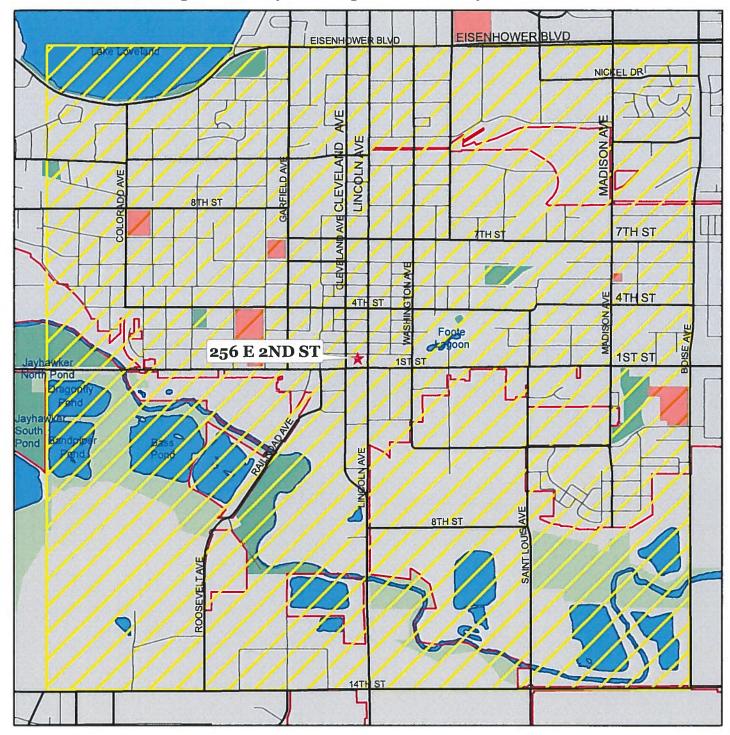
be consumed ON the licensed premises only]

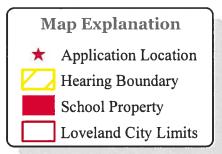
PUBLIC HEARING: THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3RD STREET, LOVELAND,

CO 80537

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14<sup>TH</sup> STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

### Public Hearing Boundary Towneplace Suites by Marriott 256 E 2nd St





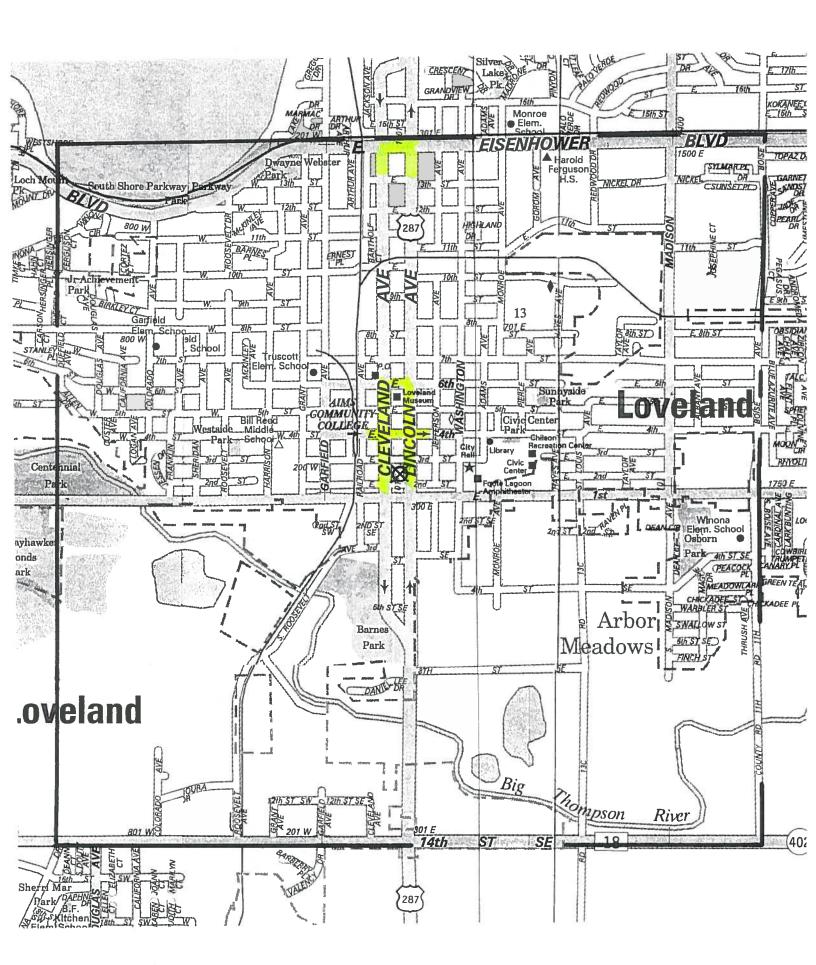
Public Hearing Boundary: (Yellow cross hatch on map)

North to Eisenhower Blvd South to 14th St SW East to Boise Ave West to N Duffield Ave





# BUSINESS PETITIONS



APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

SITE LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the

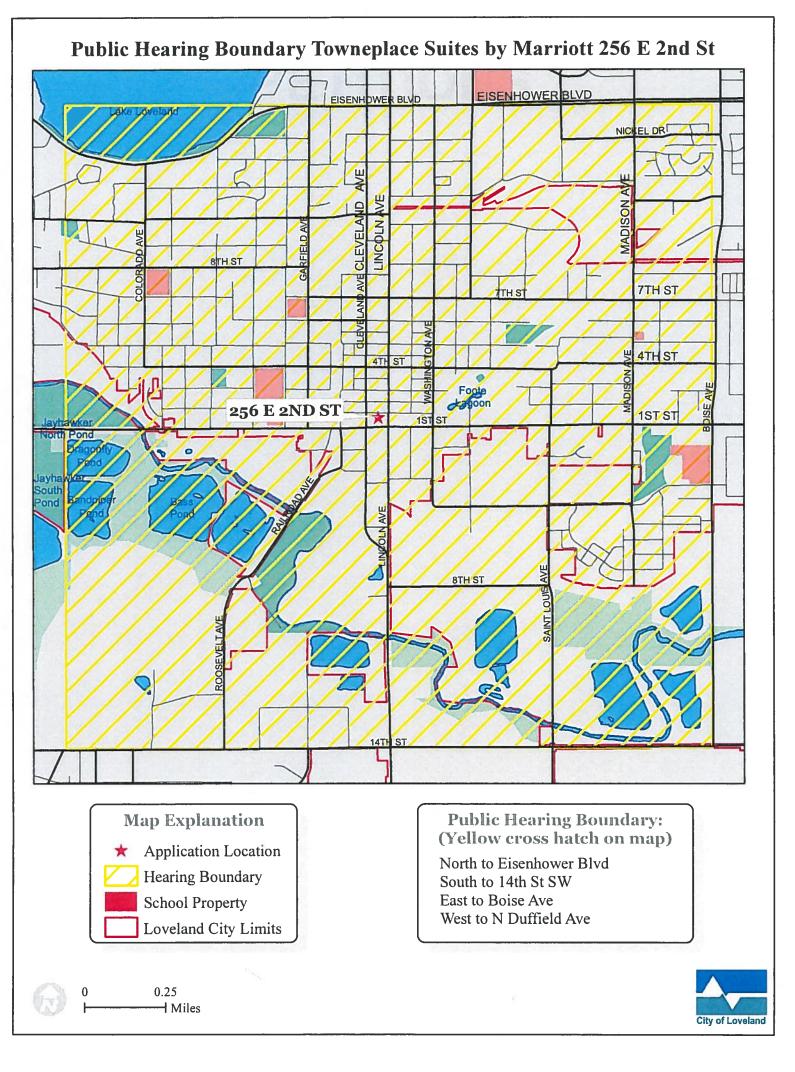
drink, to be consumed ON the licensed premises only]

PUBLIC HEARING: THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3RD STREET,

LOVELAND, CO 80537

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD.

NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14<sup>TH</sup> STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE



APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

SITE LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the

drink, to be consumed ON the licensed premises only]

PUBLIC HEARING: THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3RD STREET,

LOVELAND, CO 80537

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD.

NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14<sup>TH</sup> STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

# PETITION TO THE LOCAL LICENSING AUTHORITY OF LOVELAND, COLORADO

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

APPLICATION FOR: PUBLIC HEARING: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>80</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** 

NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE

WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

[SEE MAP]

INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older; (3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual.

adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Pati Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityoflovelund.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures

10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	<u>ن</u>	4.	ω	2.		
		Jali Mulat	Jus	W. Atroh	MI	B	hor	Caylus Upotate	Ry Star In	SIGNATURE
B11: \( \frac{1}{2}\cdot \)	Marilyn Bohanan	Jacki Marsh	Jennifer Berser	Desen STEWH	Kelsoy Rovost	April Randel	Caylor froves	Caylee Yates	RAY STEELE JL	PRINTED NAME
die	6m	0Wny	Mype	Owner	Man	mgr	Cuner	346	) who	TITLE (Owner/Mgr)
Indian Sec July	the pudua	Rabbaskans	STR 30 MATERIA	STEDHALO REALTY	Wild Zora Rocks	Western Hartogs	White Groves	Little piece of	Friendly Down	BUSINESS NAME
133E Prof	239 EALY ST	243 E 4 St	243E44 St.	H14 3 CHE	226 8 Hr. B	45 AP 3 158	34 c 4th St	345 E. 4th Street	200 N Concoln Aue Loveland 80137	BUSINESS ADDRESS
05	77	66	45	8	29	20	96	24	53	Age
Splice	8/2/20	8-26-20	45 s/26/20	65 8.26.20	24/Aus	26 Aug 2020	26 36 Se	24 26 Aug	53 25 14620	Today's Date
7	7	7	1	7			7	<		FAVOR
	\	,								OPPOSE
										REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION

PAGE 1

MS

# PAGE 2 SM

# PETITION TO THE LOCAL LICENSING AUTHORITY OF LOVELAND, COLORADO

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]
THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>RD</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

PUBLIC HEARING:

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older; (3) [SEE MAP]

Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual.

PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia (activo flovel and long the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia (activo flovel and long the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia (activo flovel and long the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia (1970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia (1 This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

$\neg$	9				45			<b>X</b> .	X	
10.	Chemps	8. Oul Valusty	". mully	6.	5. <b>Manual</b>	1 Jen Book	I Juno Tanay II	2 Million Sayubel	Alas de	SIGNATURE
	JULINIUM CHOIM (AM Buil DWALL	Ander Vehrsquez	JANCEN JUDSTEUD	Lee delasterin	homas Wares	JAMES SOHERTY	John Feeney	iui	CRE USA LET	PRINTED NAME
クロ	1 pymg	J Carl	DWWW 0	MMSK	Gunez	ings.	Acient	Cashier	ARTICS	TITLE (Owner/Mgr)
,	OWINDAS	D. T.	SCHISSEN PEROLUTY	Satori	TRBS	destable	(3 Real Estate	Canyon Collectables	An St Caller	BUSINESS NAME
100 E d. 12 St	110 E gr St	104E 95	129 E. 47H ST.	133 e 44 st	137. E. 4th St.	201 E. 4#58.	209 E 4th St		2558.44554	BUSINESS ADDRESS
60	57	42	63	CV CV	388	3 85	17	1818	8	Age
78/X bh	27/8	2/26	8/26	8/26	38 B/Ze/20	8/26/20	8/26/20	8/26/20	2.26.8	Today's Date
		~	7	<		V		5		FAVOR
\										OPPOSE
										OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: APPLICATION FOR: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>80</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

PUBLIC HEARING:

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older; (3) NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP]

adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual.

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason

why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	TITLE (Owner/Mgr)	BUSINESS NAME	<u>Z</u>	BROWNS 112 E 47H ST	Age Age	ESS Age	ESS Age	ESS Age Today's Date
	Man	micaela Seiden	bortender	Burk's Tovern	118 E 45# St.	30	30 8/26/202 >	X		
	a One of	60	mmo	le .	120 E 4th St	3	8/26/2	×		I
	*	Ana Gutreincz owner	owner	Pilar Bortiave	136 E 4th St	2	31 8/26/20	<u>入</u>		
	5.	Elizabil/ABawan GM	SM	Pourhanse	124 E HK St	26	X ochocles SC	> ×		
	6. IDAA WILLIAM	JODIE Tuxhing D DWIND Prom DER'D IME	During 1		134 E HAN ST	8	8/24/20	X		
	7. Warman James	Danvie Felton	MGR	MGR Vintage Willows 202 E. 4th St	202 E. 4th SE	28	28 8/26/26	<b>X</b>		
1	8. Minales Man	funded that Amanda Nowton MGR ( PDW HOD BREW	mbr.	(PDW HOD BREW)	214 E. 447 St	28	28 8120120	$\times$		
	9.	Janes Elwards our	0 W M	DOOR LAT	222 E 4x 5	42	42 8/26/20	$\times$		L
,	10. Month many	John Monthlemm Robert	MAL	Henry's Pub	234 E AM St	28	X 02/02/B	<del>\</del>		<u> </u>

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: APPLICATION FOR: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

PUBLIC HEARING: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]
THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>to</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older; (3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual.

[SEE MAP]

adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and one defined neighborhood. PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being why you oppose this license application. please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason

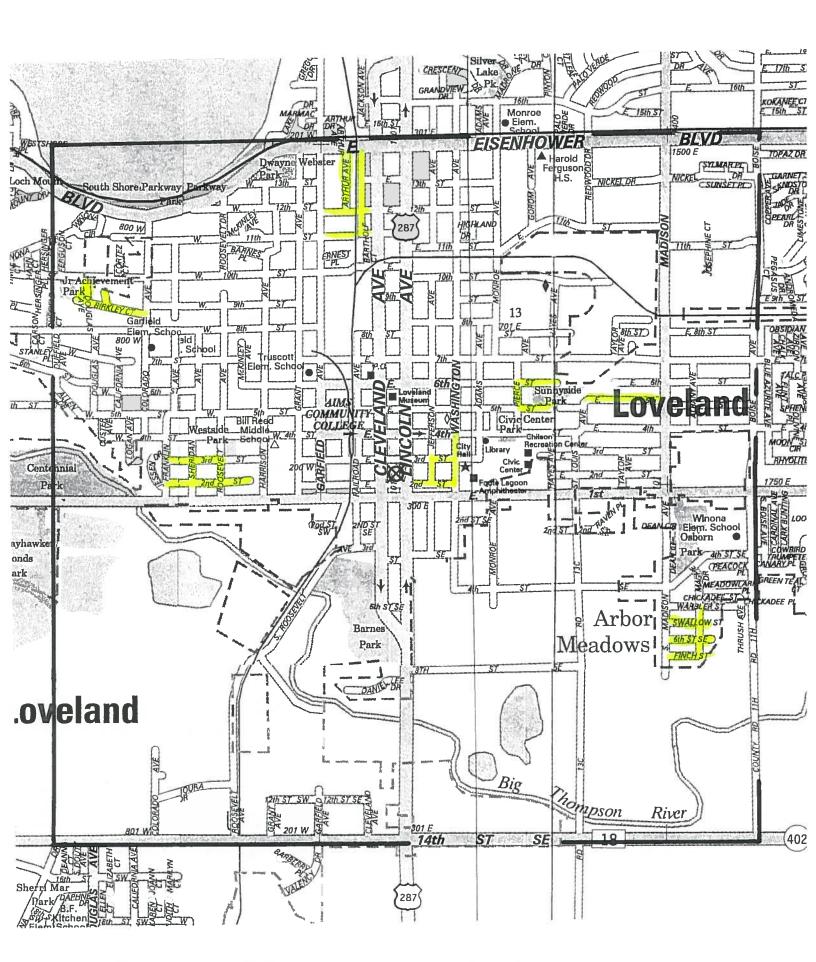
If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

					OVER 1412 /			000	1/1	
		<	Sulph	4	SE 575-CRICHAMORIE. 54 STURE V	any Eclicatic Hose		Linder USERET	10.	
		716	1/201/1	28.	1355 N. LANCOMMC28 6/26/101	Goodhore	MOV.	Amber Bennet	" Could felt	9
			8-26-8	14	548 NiLincoln 805-37 44 8-2020 1	Lawrente	Owns	Haron Ginzale	, ,	
			8-22	出	ine Soulinean Rue 498-20	Origins Wine	nal/Man	Chrustal Richal	7.	N 7
		<	N 02-97-8 14	144	330 E. 4th St.	Downtown Sound	Owner	Rogan Magyar	6.	0
			62/25/20	19	514 E. 42 St	Acpen Photo	Owner	Bob Whitney	5. (3.8 White)	رن ن
		7	8/24/20	\$ 59	344N Lineda Aug 59 8/24/20	Robersos	1200 S	BARTIRES	4. Bollow	4
		4	21 8/26/20	11	(also 248 EHA) St	Munis Mountain Cores	Mar	Shannan Wa	3. <b>MYMM</b>	ω
			8/24/20	67	778 E 4th	Dickes When	Owway .	DonPlesson	2 morie	N
		<	8 25/20 V		15 44 3 ger	the cat zeppe lin	UMO	Bill Jewsen	J. James	_
REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION	OPPOSE	FAVOR	Today's <sub>i</sub> Date	Age	BUSINESS ADDRESS	BUSINESS NAME	TITLE (Owner/Mgr)	PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE	

PAGE 4 MS

RP LOVELAND TOWNEPLACE	), LLC, dba SUITES BY MARRIOT	Т	)	
256 E. 2 <sup>ND</sup> STRE LOVELAND, C			)	AFFIDAVIT
LODGING & E	NTERTAINMENT LIQU	OR LICENSE	)	
I, <u>MA</u> matter;	ARK STEFFEK, an e	mployee of Oedip	ous, Inc.	, circulated petition(s) in the above
proposed license	1 1			pe of license being applied for, the pplicable), the survey issue and the
•	gave signers of the petition and erstand its meaning;	n the opportunity	to read,	, or have read to them, the petition
THAT I 1	personally witnessed each	signature appear	ing on t	he attached petition(s);
	the best of my knowledge signing same is true and		(name, a	address, age) written on the petition
THAT no petition;	promises, threats, or ind	lucements were n	nade on	my part in the presentation of this
THAT ea	ch signature was voluntar	rily given; and		
THAT I application.	personally have no finan	icial interest or e	equity in	the establishment named in this
FURTHE	R THE AFFIANT SAYE	ETH NOT.		
		CIRCULATO	K	Stetlar
		CIRCULATO	K - Prin	ted Name
STATE OF COL COUNTY OF B	,			
Subscribe	ed and sworn to before me	e this1 <sup>st</sup> da	y of	SEPTEMBER , 2020.
		/ Ima	let	
	TINA LATINA SCOTT		atina Sc	
7	RY PUBLIC - STATE OF COLORADO NOTARY ID 20004035761 DAMISSION EXPIRES DEC 5, 2020		RY PUI ox 1012	BLIC , Lafayette, CO 80026

### RESIDENTIAL PETITIONS



APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

SITE LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the

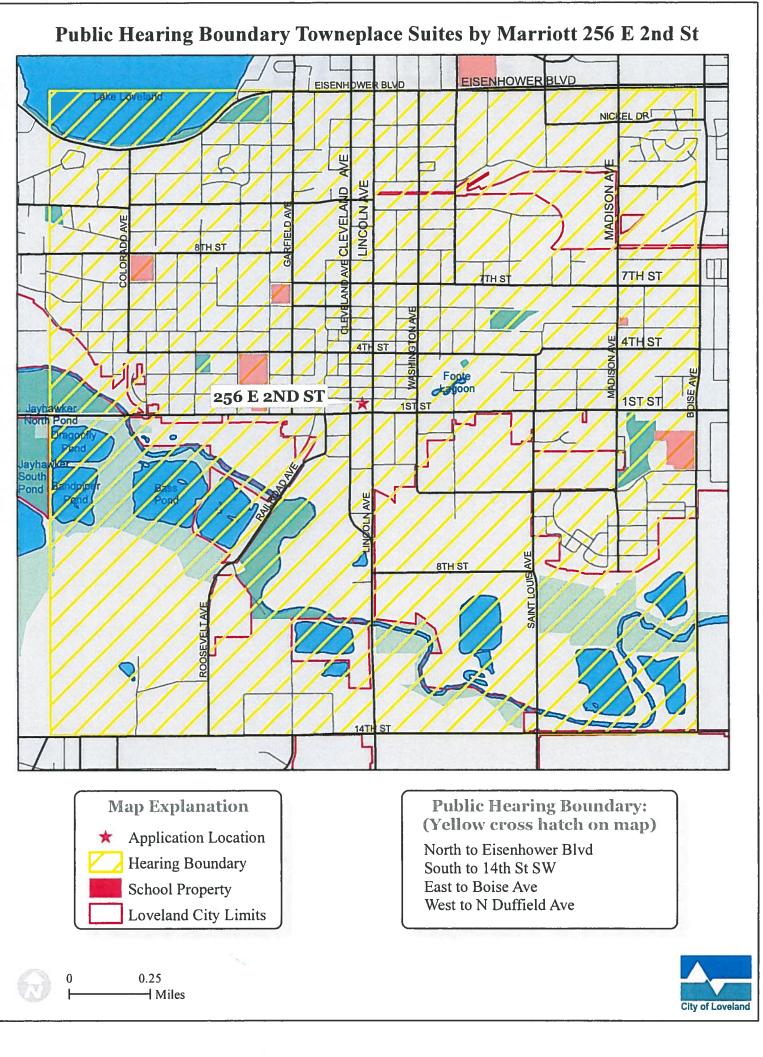
drink, to be consumed ON the licensed premises only]

PUBLIC HEARING: THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>RD</sup> STREET,

LOVELAND, CO 80537

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD.

NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14<sup>TH</sup> STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE



APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT

SITE LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the

drink, to be consumed ON the licensed premises only]

PUBLIC HEARING: THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3RD STREET,

LOVELAND, CO 80537

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD.

NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14<sup>TH</sup> STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: PUBLIC HEARING: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST  $3^{RO}$  STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE SEE MAP

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older.

PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

SIGNATURE						•	,	
MUND Supplemen 126 1245 Lover 58 8-27-20 X  Prespective Sea Having Dior 128 & 128 t Jover 58 8-27-20 X  Mithelites of Social Special 100 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 & 110 &	Ш	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME			Ш	Ш	EASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION
My Modelle Harrie Dior 128 61251 Loude 58 8-272 6 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		Swirt .		至,5		$\times$		
MANUELLA Dico Sota 1205 £1251 Leshal 50 82720 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 1105 £ 144 32 07 08 27 120  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 1106 £13 57 66 57 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 110 £13 57 66 57 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 110 £13 57 66 57 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 110 £13 57 66 57 20 X  MANUELLA THE TOWN OF 121 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 8-27 20 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 140 X  MANUELLA TOWN SALLER 112 W 11 57 14	2.	my we be	٠, ا	E 125t	8	R		
The Man ( ) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	ω	WH.	0	[125] h	9/	7		
100 E 13 St. 21-120 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 100 E 13 St. COS 3-23 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 12 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 101 St. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 St. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 ST. 121 ST. 127/20 X SAVETY TOE CONSTRUCTION 101 ST. 121 ST. 12	4.	May Louis Age.	~ Mar	一多四条中	27 08/27/20	<		
The Town Spice 110 E 13 St Col 3/27/20 X (27/20)  The Town Spice 110 E 13 St Col 3/27/20 X (27/20)  The Town of 110 will st 71 8-27-20 X (27/20)  The Town of 110 will st 71 8-27-20 X (27/20)  The Town of 110 will st 71 8-27-20 X  The Town of 110 will st 71 8-2	25	I HATTLEBOLL	7	11	30 05/2	×		
Les has 50 hr Spice 110 E13 3 + 66 3/27/20 X (27/20)  M & Constraint blue 110 E 13 St (27 2-23 \$ X (27/20)  M & Drie Browney 123 w 1127 St (10 8-27-20) X (27/20)  The Taylor 123 w 1127 St (10 8-27-20) X (27/20)  The Taylor 123 w 1127 St (10 8-27-20) X (27/20)  The The Taylor 123 w 1127 St (10 8-27-20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20) X (27/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17/20)  The Aller 123 w 1127 M (17	6.	hope !	Nottati	L	129/8	$\times$		
Date Brilly Davis Browney 110 E 13 St C2 3-23 \$3 X 8/37/30  Date Brilly Davis Browney 1975 CHONAND AVE 32 8-27-20 X SAFETY FOR C  THE Taylor 123 W 11-1 St 70 8-27-20 X SAFETY FOR C  THE Taylor 123 W 11-1 St 70 8-27-20 X SAFETY FOR C  THE Taylor Alley 110 W 11 St 70 8-27-20 X  THE TAYLOR AND 119 W 11 ST 70 8-27-20 X  THE TAYLOR AND MANAGENER 123 W 1 1 97 MO 8-27-20 X  THE TAYLOR AND 110 W 11 ST 70 8-27-20 X  THE TAYLOR AND MANAGENER 123 W 1 1 1 97 MO 8-27-20 X  THE TAYLOR AND	7.	The tra	JOHN SALLER	E13 87	66 3/27/54	X	8	127/
August Anglas Carl Strandrold 105 E 13th 63 8-27-20 X SAFETY FOR C March Type Toylor 121 w 115t 24 8-27726 X  The Toylor 123 w 115t 24 8-27726 X	۳	Cooks has	GERALA TOUR	3	ļ	X		8/27/20
THE TOUR PROMISE 123 W 1157 TO 8-2770 X SAFETY FOR CHEVELAND AVE 32 8-2770 X SAFETY FOR CHEVELAND AVE 32 8-2770 X	φ.	Child Start	CarlStrandrold	316	<b> </b>	×		
Man The Taylor 121 w 1/5t 7t 8-77 X  South July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 7t 8-77 X  South July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 7t 8-770 X  South July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 7t 8-770 X  The July My John May John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 7t 10 8-7720 X  The July My John May John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John May John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John May John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 t 15t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 10 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  The July My John 110 Ct. 121 w 1/5t 11 X  Th	10.	Dave B. Ou	6,	CLEVELAND A	<u> </u>		×	FOR (
The Land Mary Line Landor 1151 m 1) St 24 8  Land Mary Brithmia Jollan 119 m 1 197 MO 1  Land Mary Brithmia Jollan 119 M 1194 St 24 8  Land Mary Brithmia Jollan 119 M 1194 St 24 8	.=	my Ct		-	A	Y		
The July Ritteria Jolley 119 MILL W 1197 78-18-18 St. 18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-1	1,2	In Allinge		11/54		× <sub>1</sub>		
Trittaria Jollan 119 W 11/12 W 1/5/15/17 12 18	<u>ω</u>	Mayor Mad had	maga they it	123 1195	70 8-27-20	X		
I M 2/11/ Knitypy My J	4.	The July		119 MAIL M PIL	(R-12-8) E	X		
	15.	とく	EVUM Maytimen	X/	12-3/24	/ BU		

7

PAGE

S

=

brack

9

10

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: PUBLIC HEARING: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]
THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>80</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older;

SEE MAP

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be Issued, please sign and check the Favor[\*] column to grant the requested license, and PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia acity of loveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

reason why you oppose this license application.

i) you mink you have oven unaity influenced by the pention circulator or nave questions or comments concerning the proposed applican	on circulator or have questions or comments c		noa, pieu	se contact. Ms. ratif C	arcia, cuy c	Jerk, (7/0) 70.	on or survey memon, piease contact. Ins. Futt Varciu, City Ciefs, (7/0) 702-2324, Futti-Ourcin(activo)(overlaina.org
SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	ADDRESS	AGE	DATE w/ year	FAVOR	OPPOSE	REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION
Banch Bow loth	BLAVEHE BAND OUTI	110 WIN or steerest	12	27/8/100	×		
	DEEW CINERY	120 11/451	5-2	8/27/2020	×		
3. JAMC	Troy Wisson	150 m 11+n St	8	8/27/20	メ		assume it is good for bisines
4. Marin	Brian Cexteria	60 WII'M ST	77	(S) 7/00	X		
5. William longs	2/64	4	77	8-27-20	X		Help Small Buisass
6.	Jue Hérron	106 WITH St.	33	8-27-20	7		
1. Shulf Moull	Michael Abordhauser 1202 asthu	1202 arthur	74	8-272	X		
8 M. Boxos	Mille Ousover	1500 N. ANTHUT	99	5/27/20	×		
9. Dody R GROW	Dorphore Gross 1	120 Asthur Ave	5>	8/27/25	X		
10. Joan Moor		1243 Arthur	4)	8-27-20	5		
11.	1	1747 Arthur Are	36	77054	K,		
12. Allembar	Ш	atrontint 1/61	63	82720	X		
13. James Goodson	JAMES, Gowson	1306 ARTHUR	83	8-27-2	X		
14. March Earlie	Tarah Garcia	1359 ANNWALE	2/14	18272	0 X		
8 man Alardo	MARY ALVARADO	1349 N ARTHUR ALL	65	8-27-20	×		

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>to</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** PUBLIC HEARING: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP]

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older

adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being reason why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures

15	14.	130	12	1	10.	.9	œ	7.	б.	Ċη	4.	μ	i,	1.	
Mr. Jahran	Mouna	De Minha	Just Min	Mes	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	Cumal Attion	BARWicht	Millell Stars	Har hallow I lovely	Ann Manthewicz	Charleta Children	Mirked I Sudd	Ichoral Sianborder	halibul.	SIGNATURE
Your	JAMES YOUNG	Debourah T. Grisham	Doug Ange	<b>101</b>	-Jorge F. Rodrigue	Levill Bothson	Both Wight 1	Mothers	Rochalle Phrete	Som In Nordenn	Charlette & Childer	Michael J. Swills	DEBURAY S. Van GOEDER	Vichard al harm	PRINTED NAME
Nouchas	924 Douglas #R	I	910 Douglas Au #F	CIIO Douglas Ave# 45	910 Docc/0. Av #C	1278 ATMUV AR	432 Athor Are	1 Hh Hohunde.	1256 Arthur Ave	1326 Arthur Ave	1338 ALTHUR AVS	1338 ARTHUR AVE A	1338 ARTHUR AVE *B	1342 Arthur	ADDRESS
38	24	57	15	45	5	190	40	579	40	62	450	62	64	22	AGE
	8-78-2	8-38-30	8.78200	-	800.81.3	18/27/20	827-26	8.37.20	8/27/20	8-22-20	hur AV9454 08/22/80	6 2 0k/27/20	08/27/2020	8-77-20	DATE w/ year
7	1	<	7		3	) OR		7	7			\	\		FAVOR
					<u> </u>						\				OPPOSE
				A											Н
				Aichhelle											ON WHY NO
				al.											J FAVOR OR
								ļ.							OPPOSE TH
															REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICA
							/			Ā					TION

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: APPLICATION FOR: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** PUBLIC HEARING: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>RD</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual. INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older;

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [ \*\* ] column, and please write in your adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being reason why you oppose this license application

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

	30 00 121 B Ch	675 / 313	Mac Loaner	15. 4 7
	75 8-28-20 4.65	675 W.359	Koth Leona	14 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
	42 8-28-20 Yes	12 Byklay CT	Conna Contu	13. Multiple S
	504/00/8/8/12	11 Bridley Ch	Te way news	12. Math
	31 28/28/20 VS	+1 m174-12-t	Vadia Baker	and the same of th
	55 1-31-15 18	lo Bx Klen Court	Cindy J. Loomis	10. Ley & X.C.
No Address	55-8-28-204-5	effenbeck	beck Poffy F	* Rotto Ellor
	43 8-28-20 YES	2 birkley CR+	Paper Garcia	8. Dame Lungar
	39 8-28-30 4cs	2 Birilley Coult	Les/4 (history	7. Led I econom
	5818-28-20 VES	1 Birkley Cour	Erich Spen	6. Ethur
	53 8-28-20 yes	924 Cortez Gt	Tanka Sordan	5. Winin Lordan
	28 5-28-20 Yes	Alb Cortez Cs	Askew Jasty	4. Mor he
	57 8-36-8 15	917 Cortez ct.	Toni Dunbas	3. 42
	35 6-28.20 YES	915 DouglaSHUE	Jesse Haurdon JR	2. Wilder Johnson .
	63 8-28-20 YES	915 Douglas Alle	Beck Wisdon	" Beat walk
REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION	AGE DATE w/ year FAVOR OPPOSE	ADDRESS	PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: APPLICATION FOR: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2ND STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** PUBLIC HEARING: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]
THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>to</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP]

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual. INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older:

PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your reason why you oppose this license application

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	ADDRESS AGE DATE w/ year FAVOR OPPOSE REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION
1. Now way	Patsy Hood	1669 W. 3rd St. Loveland 165 8-28-20 yes
2 Diena Holde 1	Viana Nolde	Loveland 78 8-28-20
3. Toulor Trans	and a	+ Loveland 23
4 UsaJavernich 6	dia K	601 N. 3-9 Steveland 47 8-28-20 4-5
5. Jania Rythuway	CEST	W 3rd St Loveland 37 8-28-6
6. Con Quit	prino/ Puick	1847 Halfman Circle Landard 22 08 18810 Yes
1 May Maha 1	maries	522 W 3rd St 42 Q120/20/VES
8 Lawra Fragette 1		610 W. 3rd St. 42 8 28/20 Yes
9. Jud. Doal D	why fleet	1020 W 3rd St 102 8/28/20 Vica
10. Don't Meel	DECOUNTS AMERA	601 WAND ST 70 Starts VES
	RYAN P. DARIN	570 WZ~3 ST. 32 8/28/20165
12 Páirales-Edysus El	Elizabeth E Hagen	514 W 2rd St 43 8/28/2000 Yes
13. Profeso Hose in	and Hacen	5ig w 2nd of 50 8/3/200 705
14. 1. (C) (C) (C) (L) (L)		SON CON (200/86/86) BOUND WAS
15. Moshine Shie Di	DARLENE SCHNEIDER	454W. 245+ 828/28/20 No.

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]

PUBLIC HEARING: DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST  $3^{
m RD}$  STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 SOUTH: 14" STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older;

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures. reason why you oppose this license application.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	ADDRESS	ACE DATE	FAVOR ODDOSE BEASON WHY YOU EAVOR OR OBBOSE THIS ARRIVATION
1. Bonall Salving	Ran Schweider	454 W. Just St	8/28/20	1
2. Mars Lacy	This Lacy	450 W 200 64.	8/28/20	
3. 12 of 1111	Kon She fished	to Man St		
4. " Lear billatide ?	Device betteral	HSpark Moch	34 8/2/N V	
5. WASKIN 5.	Layer Stohn	torus Mooth	21 8/29/20	
6. Has Else	Tim I rocciel	425m 2nd St	50 81820	
Wall Surge	CARLA TROGGER	475 W 2MB ST	60 878-20 1	
8. Wasdehooved	MARTY Van Rasda hope	515 W2°57	55/8/28/20 1/	
9. William	Durid A. Mix	18 mec 1185	46 X18880 W	
10. Clared 1	Thanks Man	Sill w 2th Ct	59 8/28/20 1/	
THE CHANGE OF THE CASE OF THE	Kelley Frederick	204 Notoboron Ale	50 861/20 yes	
12. Bill Corner	BY W. Conner	211 MJefferson 6	63 8-31-20 YES	
13. Lawra Farnhana	MILLA	203 N (Ishleson	141 8-31 20 MS	
14. I show Davin	五八日の文本の	181 & Sud 545	14 800 / 100 Mes	
15. atolina to kins	atalina telkins	4038 3RdSt Laweland 36	136 B/31/2A Xes	
	C. C. C.	4		

PAGE

ລ

SN

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: PUBLIC HEARING: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell been, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only] THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>RD</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

**DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD:** NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE [SEE MAP]

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual. INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older;

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and reason why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti Garcia@cityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/procedures.

15.	14.	13.	12.	11.	10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	5.	4.	э.	2. 2	1.	
	Sharon Hurlson	May 2 "	Mar hen single	Son Path	Shilay Siller	World Morras	May by ching	Janener Mari		Gran Henz	Jak Sway,	Child Righ	CAMYO	Rebeccathyour	SIGNATURE
2	Sharon Hydson	on Refersi	Mary Steer Ser No	de	2/0	Tobert Thomas		Vanessa Mie	Dominace Conver	Sludy lorenz	Glen Strandowll	EDWARD ARMSTRONG	Affi	Rebecca Hugues	PRINTED NAME
	821 E 6+4 St	45 c, 9 3 5 C8	8576 Gra		841 E 6th ST	18 M 9 = 3818 and	306 J. J. J.	809 EBn Sheet	337 washington Are	347 N. Wishiraton 58	HS put 3 MEA	427 6 354-55.	45 2 3 12h	411 E 3rd street	ADDRESS
ည်	68	an	10	29	2.8		53	141		158	28	72	64	29	AGE
71/2	8-3-7P	Z-15-B	8-31-20	29 8/31/2020	8 8 (5) /2020	8/31/20	8/3/ 10/20	8/51/20	8/31/	8/31/20	8/31/28	1 \ 1	8/31/20	8/31/20	DATE w/ year
7		7	7	<	(	1		7	7	/	1	1			FAVOR
	7														OPPOSE
	Representation to the														REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION

PAGE

26000

APPLICANT/TRADE NAME: RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT LOCATION: 256 E. 2<sup>ND</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537

APPLICATION FOR: LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE [To sell beer, wine & distilled spirits, by the drink, for consumption ON the licensed premises only]

DEFINED NEIGHBORHOOD: PUBLIC HEARING: NORTH: EISENHOWER BLVD. THURSDAY, 17 SEPTEMBER 2020, 8:30 A.M., COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 500 EAST 3<sup>RD</sup> STREET, LOVELAND, CO 80537 SOUTH: 14TH STREET SW EAST: BOISE AVENUE WEST: DUFFIELD AVENUE

(3) Must sign in presence of petition circulator and may only sign for this matter one time; and (4) Must sign own given name [first name or first initial and last name]. No individual may sign for another individual INSTRUCTIONS/QUALIFICATIONS: (1) Must be 21 years of age or older and a resident of the defined neighborhood [SEE MAP]; (2) OR, Must be Owner or Manager of business located within the defined neighborhood and be 21 years of age or older; [SEE MAP]

please write in your reason why you favor this license application. [\*\*] If you oppose and do not support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE, please sign and check the oppose [\*\*] column, and please write in your adequately served by existing businesses that hold the same or similar type of license now doing business in the defined neighborhood, and it is your desire this license be Issued, please sign and check the favor [\*] column to grant the requested license, and PETITION ISSUE: [\*] If you favor and support this application for a LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE because it is your opinion the reasonable requirements of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood (see map) are not now being reason why you oppose this license application.

If you think you have been unduly influenced by the petition circulator or have questions or comments concerning the proposed application or survey method, please contact: Ms. Patti Garcia, City Clerk, (970) 962-2322, Patti. Garcia (acityofloveland.org This petition/opinion poll is being conducted to determine the reasonable requirements, needs, & desires of the adult inhabitants of the defined neighborhood per C.R.S. 44-3 and/or C.R.S. 44-4 The Colorado Liquor and Beer Codes, and per local licensing authority rules/proceduress.

15.	14.	13.	12.	11.	10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	19:	4.	μ	2.	7.1	
Spungard	Samala	Transes	Luar	The Will		1/00/01/13	Mila	nich	Margare	Kalan	M.	Michaelle	C 136	5-1	gls 'C
act williams	2 Johnson	1 Drumb	Dans			Xal C	1	nots	et Con	Hor	The second	anio	nde!		SIGNATURE
	Sondr	trances	Diano	Swet &	Mandan	Konfu	Cosec	1 ) 5 ° C (	Margare	Robert	Kons	Michell	1 Su	Stewn "	PRINT
MRMGARD WILLIAMS	a John Son	Gruver	Davis	emson	Ellerby	Slaw	Wese in	0 0055	t Coy	(soper	Nelson	Michelle Courie	Kar	adesan	PRINTED NAME
	1 633	637 Anca	658 In	1/62 /20	1156 E	1115706	1708 6	1154	1188 €	1184E	1232 €	1232	SOM	816 -	
622-1 NCA	ma when	2	Inea Dive	10 B	5th St	SHIST	18 Mg	E 5+4 St	5+ St	SEM St.	124 25 HZC	E6 #S+ #1	SHST	EAR	ADDRESS,
40	1	87	18	33	3	) <u>}</u>	2	6	22	6/	42 2	M	18	59	AGE
0 8131/20	7 832	7 8-31-20	1 8-31-20	84.2	Striper	5/8/31/20	1 8/31/20	18-3-120	2 8-31-20	1 1-31-20	24 5-31-20	48 9/31/2020	15/3/2cm	1 8-3-2020	E DATE w/ year
	(	7		1	)	<		a V	/	7	<	(	Δ	0	FAVOR
<			7				<								OPPOSE
10 st			F~ • C				Ale								REASON WH
Pist Masser			browk				old (								REASON WHY YOU FAVOR OR OPPOSE THIS APPLICAT
Sanh							an k								R OPPOSE THI
			i				611								S APPLICATION

RP LOVELAND, LLC, dba  TOWNEPLACE SUITES BY MARRIOTT  256 E. 2 <sup>ND</sup> STREET  LOVELAND, CO 80537  LODGING & ENTERTAINMENT LIQUOR LICENSE  )	FFIDAVIT
I, <u>MARK STEFFEK</u> , an employee of Oedipus, Inc., comatter;	irculated petition(s) in the above
THAT I explained to potential signers of the petition the type proposed license location, the applicant's name and tradename (if applications for signing the petition;	0 11
THAT I gave signers of the petition the opportunity to read, o in its entirety and understand its meaning;	r have read to them, the petition
THAT I personally witnessed each signature appearing on the	attached petition(s);
THAT to the best of my knowledge, the information (name, add by the individual signing same is true and valid;	lress, age) written on the petition
THAT no promises, threats, or inducements were made on me petition;	y part in the presentation of this
THAT each signature was voluntarily given; and	
THAT I personally have no financial interest or equity in the application.	he establishment named in this
FURTHER THE AFFIANT SAYETH NOT.  CIRCULATOR - Signator CIRCULATOR - Printer	HARAL d Name
STATE OF COLORADO ) ss. COUNTY OF BOULDER )	
Subscribed and sworn to before me this	Seott t

DR 8404 (01/22/20)
COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Liquor Enforcement Division
(303) 205-2300

### Colorado Liquor Retail License Application

New License	New-Concurrent	Transfer	of Ownership	State Property	Only	Master file
All answers must be printed     Applicant must check the a	d in black ink or type	ewritten				
Applicant should obtain a c	opy of the Colorado	Liquor and	Beer Code: www	v.colorado.gov/enfor	cemen	nt/liquor
1. Applicant is applying as a/an	🗌 Individual 🗔	Limited Liab	ility Company	Association or C	Other	
	Corporation	Partnership	(includes Limited	Liability and Husban	id and	Wife Partnerships)
2. Applicant If an LLC, name of LLC	C; if partnership, at least	t 2 partner's na	mes; if corporation,	name of corporation		FEIN Number 85-1294106
2a. Trade Name of Establishment (D	*			State Sales Tax Numb	er	Business Telephone
Boise 3	P James laws	250		94463032		·
3. Address of Premises (specify example) 1475 Boise	act location of premises Ave Ste		unit numbers)			
City			County		State	ZIP Code
Loveland			Larine	V	CO	80538-5033
4. Mailing Address (Number and S	treet)		City or Town		State	ZIP Code
5. Email Address						
esaclexa	aan	cil.	CCC			
6. If the premises currently has a liq	uor-or beer license, you					
Present Trade Name of Establishme	nt (DBA)			Present Class of Licer		Present Expiration Date
Boise Tavern		103-0	8055	Towern (ci	41	
Section A	Nonrefundable Appl		Section B (Cont.)		J.I	Liquor License Fees*
Application Fee for New License			☐ Liquor–License	d Drugstore (County)		\$312.50
Application Fee for New License w			☐ Lodging & Ente	rtainment - L&E (City)		\$500.00
Application Fee for Transfer		\$1,550.00				\$500.00
Section B	Liquor L	icense Fees*				\$75.00
☐ Add Optional Premises to H & R	\$100.00 X	Total				\$75.00
☐ Add Related Facility to Resort Com	plex \$75.00 X	Total				nt\$75.00
Add Sidewalk Service Area						ex\$75.00
Arts License (City)			Optional Premis	ses License (City)		\$500.00
Arts License (County)			Optional Premis	ses License (County)		\$500.00
☐ Beer and Wine License (City)			Racetrack Licer	ise (City)		\$500.00
☐ Beer and Wine License (County)		\$436.25	Resort Complex	License (City)		\$500.00
☐ Brew Pub License (City)			Resort Complex	License (County)		\$500.00
Brew Pub License (County)		\$750.00	Related Facility	- Campus Liquor Compl	ev (City)	)\$160.00
Campus Liquor Complex (City)			Related Facility	- Campus Liquor Compl	ex (Cou	inty) \$160.00
Campus Liquor Complex (County) .						e)\$160.00
Campus Liquor Complex (State)						\$500.00
Club License (City)						\$500.00
Club License (County)						\$227.50
Distillery Pub License (City)			Retail Liquor Sto	ore LicenseAdditional (0	County)	\$312.50
☐ Distillery Pub License (County) ☐ Hotel and Restaurant License (City)			Retail Liquor Sto	ore (City)		\$227.50
☐ Hotel and Restaurant License (City)			Retail Liquor Sto	ore (County)		\$312.50
☐ Hotel and Restaurant License w/one			Tavern License	(City)		\$500.00
☐ Hotel and Restaurant License w/one						\$500.00
Liquor–Licensed Drugstore (City)						\$750.00
,						\$750.00
	* Note that	the Divisio	n will not acce	pt cash		
	s? Visit: www.cold					1
n od	not write in this sp			Revenue use only		
iconco Account Niverban	Tiekija, D.	Liability In				
icense Account Number	Liability Date	License Issue	d Through (Expiration	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Total	
	L.				<u> </u>	

Routing 10200007 Sequence # Paid Date 03132020 Sequence # 2050.00 Sequence # 2050.00 Sequence # 380978242 Sequence # 2050.00 Se

GONZALEZ Y GONZALES LLC

1475 BOISE AVE STE 384

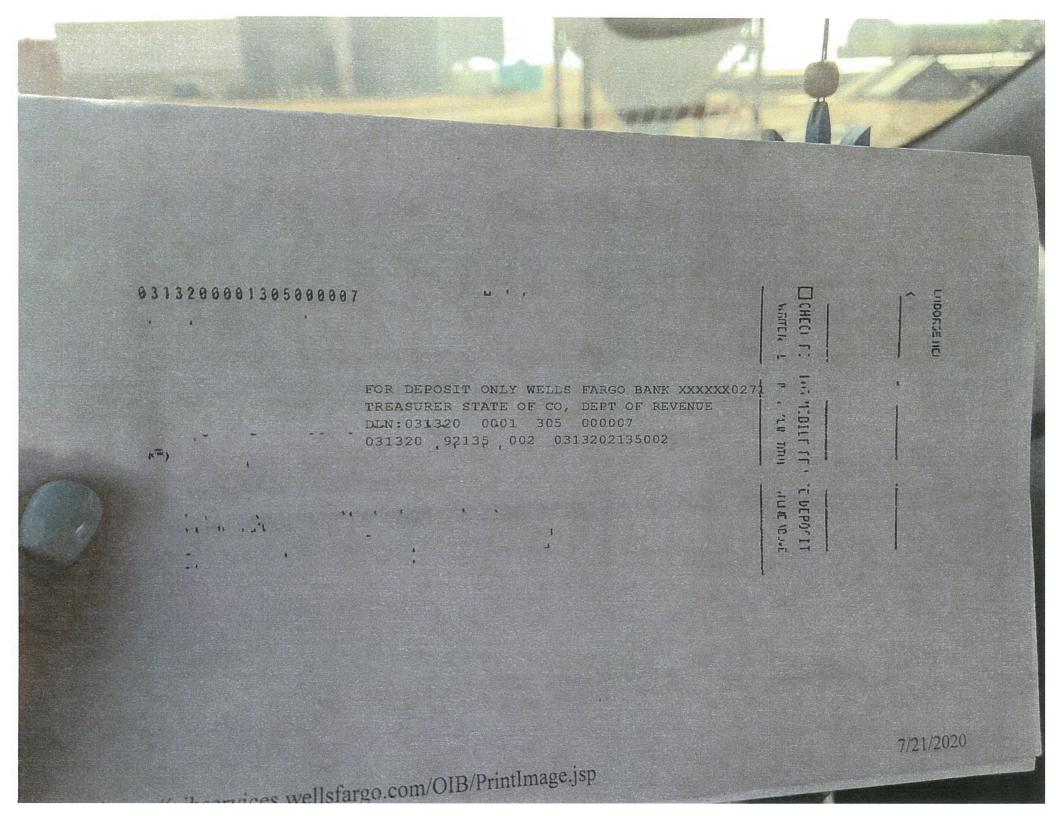
LOVELAND, CO 80538-4286

Pay to the Dept. of Revenue \$205020

Two thousand fifty Dollars

WILLIE COLORAD WHIST FATED BLOK, N.A.

COLORAD WHIS



DR 8404 (01/22/20)

### **Application Documents Checklist and Worksheet**

Instructions: This checklist should be utilized to assist applicants with filing all required documents for licensure.

All documents must be properly signed and correspond with the name of the applicant exactly. All documents must be typed or legibly printed. Upon final State approval the license will be mailed to the local licensing authority. Application fees are nonrefundable. Questions? Visit: www.colorado.gov/enforcement/liquor for more information

	Items and with the www.coorado.gov/emorcement/liquor for more information
1	Items submitted, please check all appropriate boxes completed or documents submitted  Applicant information
'	A. Applicant/Licensee identified
	B State sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax license number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of the sales tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of tax likense number listed or applied for a triver of tax
-	<ul> <li>B. State sales tax license number listed or applied for at time of application</li> <li>C. License type or other transaction identified</li> </ul>
	D. Return originals to local authority (additional items was to
	<ul> <li>D. Return originals to local authority (additional items may be required by the local licensing authority)</li> <li>E. All sections of the application need to be completed</li> </ul>
	F. Master file application meet to be completed  F. Master file application for Master File form DR 8415 and applicable fees to this
	Retail License Application
11.	
	A. No larger than 8 1/2" X 11"
	B. Dimensions included (does not have to be to scale). Exterior areas should show type of control (fences, walls, entry/exit points, etc.)
	C. Separate diagram for each floor (if multiple levels)
	□, D. Kitchen - identified if Hotel and Restaurant
<u> </u>	E. Bold/Outlined Licensed Premises
	A. Deed in name of the applicant (or) (matching question #2) date stamped / filed with County Clerk
	D. EDGOO III IIIC HAIRE OF THE ADDITION (DE ADDITION ADOCTION #2)
	C. Lease assignment in the name of the applicant with proper consent from the landlord and acceptance by the applicant D. Other agreement if not deed or lease (matching question #2)
IN/	(matching question #2)
IV.	
	A. Complete DR 8404-I for each principal (individuals with more than 10% ownership, officers, directors, partners, members)
	paratoro, ricriporo
	B. Fingerprints taken and submitted to the appropriate Local Licensing Authority through an approved state vendor. <b>Do not complete fingerprint cards prior to submitting your application.</b>
	The Vendors are as follows:
	IdentoGO – https://uenroll.identogo.com/
	Phone: 844-539-5539 (toll-free)
	IdentoGO FAQs: https://www.colorado.gov/pacific/chi/identification-fags
	Colorado Fingerprinting - http://www.coloradofingerprinting.com
	Appointment Scheduling Website: http://www.coloradofingerprinting.com/coho/
	Friorie: 720-292-2722   1011 Free: 833-224-2227
	C. Purchase agreement, stock transfer agreement, and/or authorization to transfer license
	B. List of all flotes and loans (Copies to also be attached)
V.	Sole proprietor/husband and wife partnership (if applicable)
	□ A. Form DR 4679
	B. Copy of State issued Driver's License or Colorado Identification Card for each applicant
VI.	Corporate applicant information (if applicable)
	A. Certificate of Incorporation
	B. Certificate of Good Standing
	C. Certificate of Authorization if foreign corporation (out of state applicants only)
VII.	Partnership applicant information (if applicable)
	A. Partnership Agreement (general or limited).
\ /!!!	B. Certificate of Good Standing
VIII.	Limited Liability Company applicant information (if applicable)
	A. Copy of articles of organization
	B. Certificate of Good Standing  C. Copy of Operating Agreement (if annihilately)
	C. Copy of Operating Agreement (if applicable)
ΙΧ	D. Certificate of Authority if foreign LLC (out of state applicants only)
и.	Manager registration for Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern, Lodging & Entertainment, and Campus Liquor
	Complex licenses when included with this application  A. \$75.00 fee
	B. Individual History Record (DR 8404-I)
	C. If owner is managing, no fee required

DR	8404	(O1	/22/20)

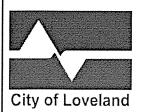
	0404 (01/22/20)									
Na	,	Boise	Raic	LLC		ype of License	P	ccount Number		
7.	Is the applicant (in	ncluding any	of the partne	ers if a nartnerel	nip; members	or managers if a limited	d liability compa	DV or officers	Yes	- 1
8.				i ilialiaucis ulic	record on and	(MADIN_ODA VAAre)				
3.	a. Been denied ar b: Had an alcohol	alcohol beve beverage lice	erage licens	e? aded or revoked	?	s or managers if a limit or any other state):	ted liability comp	oany; or officers,		
If yo	u answered yes to	8a, b or c, ex	plain in deta	il on a senarate	sheet	spended or revoked?				ر <u>ا</u> ر
9.						thin 500 feet of the pro			ne 🗌	Į
10.	Are the premises t Colorado law, or th	o be licensed le principal ca	within 500 ampus of an	feet, of any publ y college, unive	lic or private s rsity or semina	chool that meets comp ary?				-{- or
11	lo your Lieuse Lie			****			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	iver by local ordinance er:		
	that begins at the p way of the Licensed	principal doorv d LLDS/RLS.	way of the L	LDS/RLS premi	ises for which	ithin 1500 feet of anoth E: The distance shall b the application is being	e determined by g made and ends	a radius measuremer s at the principal door-	it	
		rincipal doorw	vay of the Li			thin 3000 feet of anoth he distance shall be de he application is being			D N/A	
13 a	a. For additional Ret	ail Liquor Sto	re only. Was	your Retail Liq	uor Store Lice	nse issued on or befor	e January 1, 20	16? N/A		<u>'</u>
	o. Are you a Colorad									_
<u>C</u>	current financial inte	rest in said bu	usiness incl	uding any loans	to or from a li	ny of the partners, if a pation)? If yes, identify the censee.	ne name of the b	ousiness and list any		X
	☐ Ownership 🖾	Lease 🗆 C	Other (Explain	in Detail)		ion of the premises b		ase or other	D	
a	. If leased, list name	of landlord a	nd tenant, a	nd date of expir	ation, exactly	as they appear on the I	ease:			
andic	1475	Boise	Ave L	1_(	Tenant B	OISE BRY	LLC	Expires	<u> </u>	
b	. Is a percentage of	alcohol sales	included a	s compensation	to the landlor	d? If yes, complete au	estion 16.	16/50	<u>/</u>	
G.	partitions, entrance	nat designate es, exits and v	es the area t what each r	o be licensed in oom shall be uti	n black bold ou ilized for in this	itline (including dimens	sions) which sho	largar than 0 1/01 V 4	6.01	
i. W	rno, desides the own	iers listed in th	is applicatio	n (including porc	one firms	tnerships, corporations beive money from this b				ney,
st Na A	ame -			First Name			FEIN or SSN	Interest/F	-	-
st Na	ame			First Name		Date of Birth	FEIN or SSN	Interest/F	ercenta	ige
ating	copies of all notes ships, corporation to the business w stional Premises or	hich is conti	ingent or co	nditional in an	v wav bv volu	nt or details of any ord profit or gross procee ume, profit, sales, givi	al agreement, beds of this estating of advice or	y which any person ( plishment, and any ag consultation.	ncludin reemen	ng nt
Ha	is a local ordinance	or resolution	authorizing	optional premis	ses been adop	ted?		NA		
oth	er legal permission	s.		r Regulation 47 sidewalk. Docu	'-302(A)(4), in imentation ma	Optional Premise are clude a diagram of the y include but is not lim			ived from	m or
a. I	uor Licensed Drugs s there a pharmacy f "yes" a copy of li	, licensed by t	the Colorad	o Board of Phai	wing:	within the configuration		. 1.1		$\dashv$

20. Club Liquor License applicants	Sar LLC			· \	
a. Is the applicant organization of	s answer the following: Attach a	Taver V	Imantation	<u> </u>	
	operated solely for a national con-	in tratage of the second			Yes
b. Is the applicant organization	a regularly chartered branch, lo nal organization or society but n	idi, ilaterrial, patriotic, politic	al or athletic pu	rpose and not for pecunia	ary gain?
object of a patriotic or frater	nal organization or society, but n	ot for pecuniary gain?	ai organization	which is operated solely	y for the
c. How long has the club been	incorporated?				ix I h
d. Has applicant occupied an es	stablishment for three years (three	a Venre required) that			WAT
					ove?
a. i do the applicant received o	f applied for a Federal Permit?	(Copy of permit or applicat	ion must be st	l 1)	. /A 🖂
22. Campus Liquor Complex applic	ants answer the following:	(COP) of politic of applicat	ion must be att	acned)	NAT
a. Is the applicant an institution	of higher education?				
				,	. //
b. Is the applicant a person who	contracts with the institution of	higher education to provid	le food service	s?	W/A _
23. For all on-premises applicants.	opy of the contract with the in	stitution of higher educa	tion to provid	e food services.	. 6.
a. Hotel and Restaurant Lodgin	and Entortoinment Town				
a. Hotel and Restaurant, Lodgin Individual History Record	ig and Entertainment, lavern Lic	cense and Campus Liquor	Complex, the I	Registered Manager mu	st also submit a
<ul> <li>DR 8404-I and fingerprint st</li> </ul>	Ihmitted to approved State Van-	daniel dan de la			
b. For all Liquor Licensed Drugst - DR 8000 and fingerprints	ores (LLDS) the Permitted Manage	ger must also submit an Ma	ensite. See ap	plication checklist, Section	on IV, for details
		Service and Capital all Ma	mager Fermit	phication	
Last Name of Manager Bosse		First Name of Man	ager		
		DeanAnn			
<ol> <li>Does this manager act as the ma Colorado? If yes, provide name,</li> </ol>	anager of, or have a financial int	erest in, any other liquor li	censed establi	shment in the State of	
			outable	oranient in the State Of	Yes N
25. Related Facility - Campus Liquor	Complex applicants answer the	e following:			
a. Is the related facility located w	ithin the boundaries of the Cam	pus Liquor Complex?			
If yes, please provide a man o	f the geographical location with:		plex		
and nooned type is not at	randole for issues outside the de	engraphical location of the	Campus Liquo	r Complex	
b. Designated Manager for Relations as the Name of Manager	ed Facility- Campus Liquor Com	plex			
ast Name of Manager		First Name of Mana	iger		
6. Tax Information.					
<ul> <li>a. Has the applicant, including its other person with a 10% or gre</li> </ul>	manager, partners, officer, direct	ctors, stockholders, memb	ers (LLC), mar	aging members (LLC)	Yes No
payment of any state or local to	ater financial interest in the appares, penalties, or interest relate	licant, been found in final of	order of a tax a	gency to be delinguent i	orany 🔲 🔀 n the
property of all of rodal to	ixes, penalies, or interest relate	ed to a business?		,	
b. Has the applicant, including its	manager partners officer direc	storn steelsteelste			
b. Has the applicant, including its other person with a 10% or great 44-3-503, C.R.S.?	ater financial interest in the anni	icant failed to now any faci	ers (LLC), man	aging members (LLC), o	orany 🗌 🔀
44-3-503, C.R.S.?	тине арри	leant railed to pay arry rees	s or surcharges	s imposed pursuant to se	ection
If applicant is a compaction					
<ol> <li>If applicant is a corporation, partn and Managing Members. In add</li> </ol>	ersnip, association or limited lia	ability company, applicant	must list all O	fficers, Directors, Gen	eral Partners
applicant. All persons listed be	low must also attach form DD	0404 1 (11)	embers with o	wnership of 10% or mo	ore in the
	e. See application checklist. Se	ection IV for details	Record), and r	nake an appointment wi	ith an approved
ame + .	Home Address, City &	State 1544 Columbias	DOB	Position	12.
EVICILA Jantana GION	Home Address, City & ?	, CO, 80517	10/20179	Durer	%Owned
me	Home Address, City & S		DOB		100
		514.0	DOB	Position	%Owned
me	Home Address, City & S	State	1505		
	The riddiese, Only & S	J. G. I.C.	DOB	Position	%Owned
me	Home Address, City & S	State			
	Tionie Address, City & S	otate	DOB	Position	%Owned
me	Home Added 60				
·· <del>·</del>	Home Address, City & S	itate	DOB	Position	%Owned
					1.50,11100
The second secon					
applicant is owned 100% by a paren	t company, please list the desig	nated principal officer on a	ahove		
applicant is owned 100% by a paren	SICIELL SPCIPION and Proceurer.	count has a server at the server		nership percentage if and	licable)
total ownership percentage disclosed	there does not total 100%, and	must be accounted for abo	ve (Include owr		
applicant is owned 100% by a paren corporations - the President, Vice-President ownership percentage disclosed Applicant affirms that no individual prohibited liquor license pursuant to	d here does not total 100%, app other than these disclosed have	must be accounted for abo	ve (Include owr		

Name		Type of License	10	
Boise Bar LL	C	Tavern Ceit	Account Nui	mber
	Oath	Of Amaliana		
I declare under penalty of perjury in the seco knowledge. I also acknowledge that it is my	nd dogge a the - 111 '		correct and several to	
knowledge. I also acknowledge that it is my Colorado Liquor or Beer Code which affect r	responsibility and the responsibility	onsibility of my agents and emp	lovees to complete to	the best of my
Authorized Signafure			y and an extraply with the	provisions of the
tuttorized digitature	Printed Name			Date
	th	CKA Sar	Hana	07/00
Date application filed with local authority	ma Abbroval of Foca	Il Licensing Authority (	City/Country)	
July 7, 2020	Date of local authority hea	aring (for new license applicants: c	annot be less than 30 days	from date of application)
July 1, 1000	Augu	St 25, 2020		"orr date of application)
The Local Licensing Authority Hereby Affirms theen:	hat each person required to	file DR 8404-I (Individual History	Record) or a DR 8000 (Ma	anager Pormit) has
Fingerprinted			) or a 27 ( 0000 ( 1010	anager Fermil) has
	in all all a Notorona			
Subject to background investigation,	and to some with	ck for outstanding warrants		
hat the local authority has conducted, or intended aware of, liquor code provisions affecting	their class of license	ion of the proposed premises to	o ensure that the applicar	nt is in compliance with
Check One)	, then blade of ficerise			
Date of inspection or anticipated date	9			
Will conduct inspection upon approve	al of state licensing authorit	_		
Is the Liquor Licensed Drugsters (LL	DC) - D ( iiii			
Is the Liquor Licensed Drugstore (LL premises sales in a jurisdiction with a	DS) or Retail Liquor Store	(RLS) within 1,500 feet of anoth	her retail liquor license fo	r off- Yes No
	10,0000!			
Is the Liquor Licensed Drugstore(LLD premises sales in a jurisdiction with a	population of < 10 00002	RLS) within 3,000 feet of anoth	er retail liquor license for	off-
NOTE: The distance shall be determ	ined by a radius massure			
NOTE: The distance shall be determ for which the application is being made	de and ends at the principa	lent that begins at the principal	doorway of the LLDS/RL	S premises
☐ Does the Liquor-Licensed Drugstore	(IIDS) have at locat twent		D/KLS.	
from the sale of food, during the prior	twelve (12) month period?	percent (20%) of the applicant	t's gross annual income d	erived
e foregoing application has been examined:	and the manifest it			
ne foregoing application has been examined; port that such license, if granted, will meet th th the provisions of Title 44, Article 4 or 3, C.	e reasonable requirements	is to be conducted, and charact	er of the applicant are sa	tisfactory. We do
	R.S., and Liquor Rules. <b>Th</b>	erefore, this application is an	esires of the adult inhabit	ants, and will comply
cal Licensing Authority for		Telephone Number		
Lovelan	d	resoptione (tuttibe)	Town, Cit	y
nature	Print	Title	County	
nature		Title		Date
nature	Print	Title		Date

### Tax Check Authorization, Waiver, and Request to Release Information

I, <u>FVICLA Santana Genzalezam</u> signing the Information (hereinafter "Waiver") on behalf of <u>Bosset</u> to permit the Colorado Department of Revenue and any ot documentation that may otherwise be confidential, as providing self, including on behalf of a business entity, I certify that Applicant/Licensee.	ded below. If I ar	n signing this Waive	er for someone other than
The Executive Director of the Colorado Department of R Colorado Liquor Enforcement Division as his or her agents, obtained pursuant to this Waiver may be used in connect and ongoing licensure by the state and local licensing author ("Liquor Code"), and the Colorado Liquor Rules, 1 CCR 2 obligations, and set forth the investigative, disciplinary and take for violations of the Liquor Code and Liquor Rules, included	clerks, and emplition with the Apporties. The Colo 203-2 ("Liquor Ficensure actions	ployees. The inform plicant/Licensee's prado Liquor Code, Rules"), require co the state and loca	nation and documentation liquor license application section 44-3-101. et seq. mpliance with certain tax I licensing authorities may
The Waiver is made pursuant to section 39-21-113(4), C.f. concerning the confidentiality of tax information, or any doctaxes. This Waiver shall be valid until the expiration or revolutional take final action to approve or deny any applicant/Licensee agrees to execute a new waiver for each of any license, if requested.	cument, report on ecation of a licer cation(s) for the	r return filed in con use, or until both the renewal of the lic	nection with state or local e state and local licensing cense, whichever is later.
By signing below, Applicant/Licensee requests that the Cotaxing authority or agency in the possession of tax document the Colorado Liquor Enforcement Division, and is duly authorized representative under section 39-21-113(4), C.R.S. their duly authorized employees, to investigate compliance authorizes the state and local licensing authorities, their duly use the information and documentation obtained using this application or license.	nts or information orized employes., solely to allow with the Liquor ly authorized er	n, release informates, to act as the A the state and loca Code and Liquor forployees, and thei	ion and documentation to pplicant's/Licensee's duly licensing authorities, and Rules. Applicant/Licensee r legal representatives, to
Name (Individual/Business) Boise Bar LLC		Social Security Number	er/Tax Identification Number
Address 1475 N Boise Ave Suite# 3	5.4	121	110 6
city Loveland		State	Zip 80538
Home Phone Number  TO 28 4 5 6  Printed name of person signing on behalf of the Applicant/Licensee	Business/Work Ph	one Number	
Applicant/Licensee's Signature (Signature authorizing the disclosure of cont	fidential tax informa	tion)	Date signed 7 / 0 2 / 2020
Privacy Ac Providing your Social Security Number is voluntary and no result of refusal to disclose it. § 7 of Privacy Act. 5 USCS § 5		privilege provided	by law will be denied as a



### Office of the City Clerk

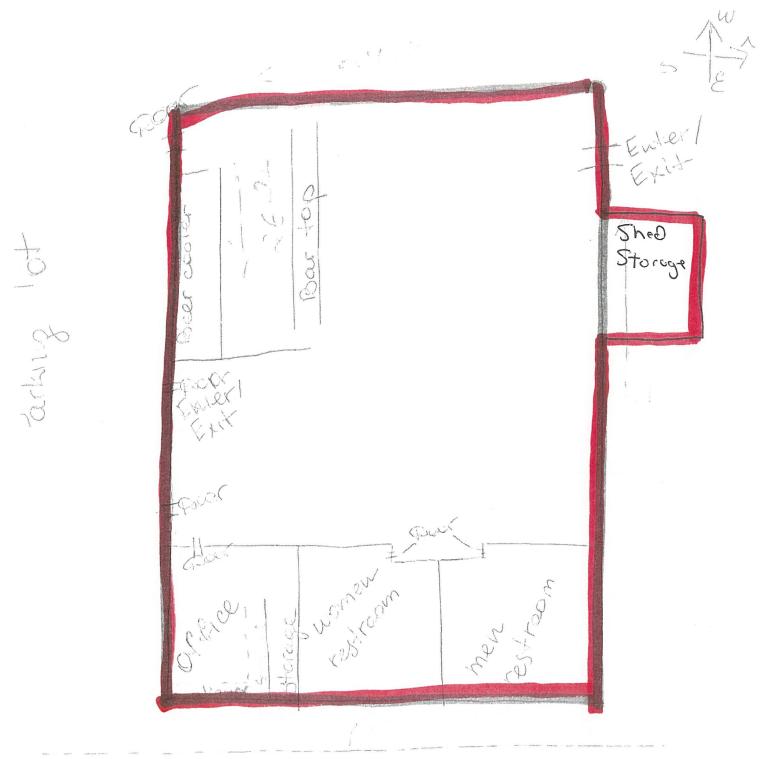
500 East Third Street, Suite 230 • Loveland, Colorado 80537 (970) 962-2324 • FAX (970) 962-2901 • TDD (970) 962-2620 Sarah.Jacobsen@CityOfLoveland.or g www.cityofloveland.org

### LOCAL APPLICATION

FOR LIQUO	R LICENSE
This application must be filed in the Office of the City Clerk, City 80537. <i>Partial applications will not be accepted.</i>	
Name of Entity (Must match Certificate of Good Standing) Trade Name (DBA/match Certificate of Trade Name): B Contact Name: Ericle Santana GonzaleZ Con Registered Liquor manager: Business address: 1975 Boise Auc See 3 4 Mailing address, City, State & Zip (if different from location	ntact Phone No: X  Phone no. 970- 402-8486  Email: 11 A
The applicant(s) hereby applies to the City of Loveland Local Lice tenders the following fees payable to the City of Loveland:  Application Fee: (check one)	censing Authority for the following type of City license and
New License application \$1,000.00	[] Transfer of Ownership \$750.00; add \$100.00 if Requesting Temporary Transfer Permit
Type of License (fee): (check one)	
[] FMB on or Off Premises (circle one) - \$3.75 [] Optional Premises - \$75.00 [] Lodging & Entertainment - \$75.00 [] Tavern - \$75.00 [] Beer & Wine - \$48.75 [] Liquor License Drug Store - \$22.50 [] Arts - \$41.25	[] Hotel & Restaurant - \$75.00 [] Hotel & Restaurant with Optional Premises - \$75.00 [] Brew Pub - \$75.00 [] Retail Liquor Store - \$22.50; if Tasting Permit, add \$150 [] Distillery Pub - \$75.00 [] Club - \$41.25 [] Bed & Breakfast - \$25.00
TOTAL CITY FEES: In addition to this local application, an applicant must submit th DR Form 8404, DR Form(s) 8404-I, fingerprints and other require pages as necessary to fully explain your answers.  1. ANTICIPATED OPENING DATE:	ne appropriate State application and licensefees, red documentation to the City Clerk's Office. Attach additional
2. HOURS OF OPERATION: Monday Wam - ZamTue Thursday Wan - Zam Friday Wan - Zam Saturday	•
Brew Pub License: Food sales comprise at least 1!Tavern; L & F OR Beer and Wine Licenses: Sandv during business hours but need not have meals available	ed and at least 25% of gross income is from food sales. 5% of the gross on-premises income. wiches and light snacks for consumption on the premises

	applicant and employees:
	be in bussines 15 years
5.	<b>EXPERIENCE IN ALCOHOL SALES AND SERVICE:</b> Describe the applicant/owner/manager experience in the sale and service related to alcohol beverages.
	Tips triining.
	Restairant, Retrail Store
6.	PATIO SERVICE: If the premises includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the premise includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the premise includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the premise includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the premise includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the premise includes a patio, the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in that area in the plan to control and the plan to control and monitor alcohol service in the plan to control and the plan to control
7.	<u>COLORADO LIQUOR CODE:</u> I affirm that a copy of the Colorado Liquor Code has been, or will be, printed from the Department of Revenue or accessed online at https://www.colorado.gov/pacific/enforcement/liquor-enforcement laws-rules-regulations for use in operating my business.
8.	<b>NEIGHBORHOOD NEEDS &amp; DESIRES EVIDENCE</b> . I acknowledge that NEW License applicants (except for Clicenses) have the burden of proving (1) that the reasonable requirements of the neighborhood are not being m by existing outlets, (2) that the inhabitants of the neighborhood desire that the license be issued, and (3) that the Applicant is qualified to conduct the type of business proposed. The "Neighborhood" is defined by the Authority. Evidence may be in the form of testimony, petitions, or other means. Sample petitions are available from the City Clerk's Office or online at <a href="http://www.cityofloveland.org">http://www.cityofloveland.org</a> . Applicants will receive a mailing which will include the defined neighborhood boundaries, map, and evidence submittal deadline. See C.R.S. 44-3-301.
9.	<b>RETAIL/DRUG STORE TASTINGS PERMIT:</b> I understand I need a separate tastings permit if I intend to cond tastings. Application available at the City Clerk's Office or website.
LO	. <u>ADDITIONAL ACTIONS FOR THE LICENSED PREMISES</u> : I understand that timely filing of an application is required, for any modification of premises, manager changes, change of trade name, or change of location.
11.	OCCUPATIONAL TAX: I acknowledge that there is levied and invoiced upon each liquor license held, an occupation tax in the amount provided by resolution of City Council. See Loveland Municipal Code (L.M.C.) Chapt 3.20.
L2.	<b>GAMES OF SKILL:</b> I have been informed that operation of electronic games, pinball machines, billiards, or poot tables on my premises require an annual City of Loveland license obtained from the City Clerk's Office. See <u>L.M.C</u> Chapter 5.24. Application available at the City Clerk's Office or website.

Boise Tavern, 1475 NBoise Ave, Leveland, CO, 20532



North Boise Avenue

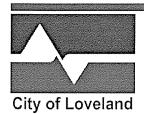
DR 8404-I (03/20/19)
COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Liquor Enforcement Division
(303) 205-2300

### **Individual History Record**

To be completed by the following persons, as applicable: sole proprietors; general partners regardless of percentage ownership, and limited partners owning 10% or more of the partnership; all principal officers of a corporation, all directors of a corporation, and any stockholder of a corporation owning 10% or more of the outstanding stock; managing members or officers of a limited liability company, and members owning 10% or more of the company; and any intended registered manager of Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern and Lodging and Entertainment class of retail license

Notice: This individual history recomust be answered in their entirety so by "N/A". Any deliberate misre separate sheet if necessary to ena	or the license app presentation or	olication may <b>material om</b>	be delayed or denied. It ission may jeopardize	f a question is not	applicable, plea	ase indicate	
1. Name of Business	bar LLC		Home Phone Number 970-402-8486 P70-402-8486				
12. Your Full Name (last, first, middle)			3. List any other names	. ()		0.00	
Gonzalez, Ericka, S 4. Mailing address (if different from resid	tenco)		Email Address				
Walling address (If different from resid	ience)		Email Address 2S94	1ex201 gmai	1. Com		
5. List current residence address. In	nclude any previo	ous addresse	s within the last <b>five</b> yea	ars. (Attach separa	ate sheet if nece	essary)	
Street and Number			City, State, 2		From	То	
Current 594 Colombine		1 "	isks park s		5/3/19	preson	
Previous 932 Peak View			Estspork 8		8/1/12	2019	
6. List all employment within the las				T		1	
Name of Employer or Busines	ss Address	(Street, Nur	mber, City, State, Zip)	Position Held	From	То	
Chelitos	145	145 e elkhorn Ave		owner	2009	Wow	
lamexicana	SHI	Den	raven st	owner	7005	now	
7. List the name(s) of relatives work	ing in or holding	a financial in	terest in the Colorado al	cohol beverage ir	idustry.		
Name of Relative	Relationshi	p to You	Position He	ld	Name of Lice	nsee	
Macario Kojas	Husband		Manager		relito	S	
8. Have you ever applied for, held, o	or had an interest	in a Colorad	o Liquor or Beer License	a or loaned mone	***		
furniture, fixtures, equipment or in	ventory to any lic	censee? (If ye	es, answer in detail.)	e, or loaned mone	Ye	s UNO	
Have you ever received a violation applied for or been denied a liquor.	n notice, suspens	sion, or revoc	cation for a liquor law vic	olation, or have yo	u Ye	. <u>N</u> vo	
Spenda of the second of the se		any mioro iii	and officer offices: (If ye	oo, explain in dete	m. <i>j</i>		

10. Have you ever been convicted of a	crime or recei	ved a suspended se	entence, deferred ser	ntence, or forfeited	\ □Yes □No	
bail for any offense in criminal or mi	mary court or	do you nave any ch	arges pending? (If ye	∍s, explain in detail	.) Lifes Divo	
11. Are you currently under probation (s	supervised or I	uncunonicod) noro	lo or completing the			
deferred sentence? (If yes, explain i	in detail.)	urisuperviseu), paro	ie, or completing the	requirements of a	☐ Yes ☐ No	
12. Have you ever had any professiona	l license suspe	ended, revoked, or o	denied? (If yes, expla	ain in detail.)	☐ Yes ☐ No	
	Persona	I and Financia	al Information			
Unless otherwise provided by law, the p information required in question #13 is s	ersonal inform solely for ident	nation required in qui ification purposes	uestion #13 will be tre	eated as confidentia	al. The personal	
13a. Date of Birth b. Social Security Numb	ber	c. Place of Birth	0) [4]			
10/20/79 (28-28-) e. If Naturalized, state where	·	「NAX! f. When	g. Name of District	d. U.S. Cit	izen ৺Yes □ No	
Colorado		2015	Greele	4		
i. Naturalization Certificate Number i. Da	ite of Certification	i j. If an Alien, Give Alie	n's Registration Card Nu	mber k. Permanent R	Residence Card Number	
Height m. Weight n. Hair Color o. Ey	ye Color p.	Gender q. Do y	ou have a current Driver	r's License/ID? If so, g	ive number and state.	
- The Direct Is	remu	₹ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	No # <u>00-</u> 2	279 - 1719 State _(	0	
14. Financial Information.  a. Total purchase price or investments of the control	nt heina made	hy the applying on	tity corporation made	mamahin linakan 11 ab	727	
\$ 10000		by the applying em	iity, corporation, parti	nership, ilmited ilab	ility company, other.	
b. List the total amount of the perso	nal investme	nt , made by the per	son listed on questic	 on #2, in this buşin∈	ess including any	
notes, loans, cash, services or ed	quipment, ope	rating capital, stock	purchases or fees pa	aid. \$ <u>\ \ \ / A</u>		
* If corporate investment only p ** Section b should reflect the to	please skip to otal of section	o and complete sed	ction (d)			
Provide details of the personal investment			ccount for all of the s	sources of this inve	stment	
(Attach a separate sheet if needed)				ouroos or trio irivo.	sanont.	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Ac	count Type	Bank Name		Amount	
<u>eheck</u>	Chec	King	US Ban	VS Bank		
		<i>J</i>				
	,					
			i e			
Provide details of the corporate investn	nent described	d in 14 (a). You mus	t account for all of th	e sources of this in	vestment. (Attach a	
separate sheet if needed)	Ţ	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans	d in 14 (a). You mus  Account Type		e sources of this in	Amount	
separate sheet if needed)	Ţ	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Ţ	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Ţ	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans	Account Type		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Compared to the compared to	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank Term	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank Term	Name Security	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank Term	Name Security	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank Term	Name Security	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Compared to the compared to	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank Term	Name Security	Amount	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Note:  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n  Name of Lender  Slence Conches  Slence	Loans otes or loans	Account Type  Address  Dath of Applic.	Term 24 mos	Name  Security  ∩ ≎ \ ₹	Amount  SS3,Soo.	
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  Loan Information (Attach copies of all n	Loans  notes or loans  A  application an	Account Type  Address  Dath of Applic.	Term 24 mos	Name  Security  ∩ ≎ \ ₹	Amount  SS3,Soo.	



### Office of the City Clerk

500 East Third Street, Suite 230 ● Loveland, Colorado 80537 (970) 962-2343 ● FAX (970) 962-2901 ● TDD (970) 962-2620 www.cityofloveland.org

Applicant information	
Individual	Date 07/02/2020
Applicant's	•
Name: Ericlea Santona gov	12a(2
Establishment	
Name: Boise Bar LLC	
Address: 1475 N Boise Ave Suit, 3H Z	ity, State & Loveland, (0, 80538
Description of Notification	
Applicants obtaining fingerprints to be submitted to a	civil submission agency that will receive Colorado
Bureau of Investigation and Federal Bureau of Invest	
notified that the fingerprints will be used to check the	
The civil submission agency will provide the applican accuracy of the information contained in the CBI/FBI	
The procedures for making or declining a change, correction in <i>Title 28</i> , <i>C.F.R.</i> , <i>Section 16.34</i> and allow a real agency makes a decision to deny the license or deny e (Title 42, U.S.C., Section 14616, Article IV(c); Title 28, C.F.R., Section	sonable time to do so before the submission mployment based on the information in the record.
Acknowledgement of Receipt of Notice	
By signing this form, you confirm that you understand the information i	n this written notification and its purpose.
	07/02/2020
Applicant's Signature	0110212020
Applicant's Signature —	Dute
Agency Signature	Date
Witness Signature (if applicant understands notification but refuses to s	ign) Date

FINGERPRINT BASED CRIMINAL HISTORY BACKGROUND CHECK - WRITTEN NOTIFICATION

### **Individual History Record**

To be completed by the following persons, as applicable: sole proprietors; general partners regardless of percentage ownership, and limited partners owning 10% or more of the partnership; all principal officers of a corporation, all directors of a corporation, and any stockholder of a corporation owning 10% or more of the outstanding stock; managing members or officers of a limited liability company, and members owning 10% or more of the company; and any intended registered manager of Hotel and Restaurant, Tavern and Lodging and Entertainment class of retail license

Notice: This individual history recomust be answered in their entirety so by "N/A". Any deliberate misre separate sheet if necessary to ena	or the license applicati epresentation or mate	ion may b e <mark>rial omi</mark> s	oe delayed or denied. If ssion may jeopardize	a question	is not ap	plicable, plea	ase indicate			
1. Name of Business		Home Phone Number   Cellular Number								
2. Your Full Name (last, first, middle)			3. List any other names you have used							
Bosse Jean Ann			Rata51	rak	C	addi	-			
4. Mailing address (if different from residual)			Email Address	ellao	yah	00 .CO	m			
5. List current residence address. Include any previous addresses within the last five years. (Attach separate sheet if necessary)  Street and Number  City. State. Zip  From  To										
Street and Number Current			City, State, Zip				То			
3870 CR 46		Berthoud, CO 80513			12.15	Present				
159 Barre-Paxton Rd			Butland, MA 01543 5.13 12.15							
6. List all employment within the last						sary)				
Name of Employer or Busines	Name of Employer or Business Address (Stre		et, Number, City, State, Zip)		Position Held		То			
Bosse Taver	n 1475	Bo	15e Ave	bartender		12-1195	Presen			
			Loveland CO							
5ee			attachment							
7. List the name(s) of relatives working in or holding a financial interest in the Colorado alcohol beverage industry.										
Name of Relative	Relationship to	You	ou Position He		ld N		lame of Licensee			
NIA										
(	2									
8. Have you ever applied for, held, or had an interest in a Colorado Liquor or Beer License, or loaned money, furniture, fixtures, equipment or inventory to any licensee? (If yes, answer in detail.)										
9. Have you ever received a violation notice, suspension, or revocation for a liquor law violation, or have you applied for or been denied a liquor or beer license anywhere in the United States? (If yes, explain in detail.)										
				,,			-			
							1			

				Vanish in the second se	
<ol> <li>Are you currently under probation (su deferred sentence? (If yes, explain in</li> </ol>		nsupervised), parole,	or completing the r	equirements of a	☐ Yes Æ No
2. Have you ever had any professional				n in detail.)	☐ Yes 💆 No
Inless otherwise provided by law, the pe		and Financial I		ated as confidential	. The personal
nformation required in question #13 is so Ba. Date of Birth   b. Social Security Number	olely for identif	ication purposes Place of Birth			
3.9.70		Les Summ	C+, MO d. U.S. Ci		en 🗷 Yes 🗌 No
If Naturalized, state where	f.	When	g. Name of District C	Court	
Naturalization Certificate Number i. Date	e of Certification	j. If an Alien, Give Alien's	Registration Card Nun	ber k. Permanent Re	sidence Card Number
Height m. Weight n. Hair Color o. Eye		Gender q. Do you	have a current Driver's	License/ID? If so, giv	e number and state.
	lue	P X Yes	No # 16 00	94 6708 State(	20
<ol> <li>Financial Information.</li> <li>Total purchase price or investmen</li> </ol>	nt heing made	by the applying entity	corporation partn	orship limited liabil	ity company other
\$\$		by the applying entity	, corporation, parti	ersnip, iiriiled iiabii	ity company, other.
b. List the total amount of the perso notes, loans, cash, services or eq					ss including any
* If corporate investment only p ** Section b should reflect the to			on (d)		
Provide details of the personal investme (Attach a separate sheet if needed)	ent described	in 14b. You must acco	ount for all of the so	ources of this inves	tment.
Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Account Type		Bank Name		Amount
V/A					
	nent described	in 14 (a). You must a	occount for all of the	e sources of this inv	vestment. (Attach a
Provide details of the corporate investm separate sheet if needed)  Type: Cash. Services or Equipment		***************************************			
separate sheet if needed)	nent described	in 14 (a). You must a	ccount for all of the		vestment. (Attach a
separate sheet if needed)		***************************************			
separate sheet if needed)		***************************************			
		***************************************			
separate sheet if needed) Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans	Account Type			
separate sheet if needed) Type: Cash, Services or Equipment	Loans otes or loans	Account Type			
separate sheet if needed)  ype: Cash, Services or Equipment  A  Loan Information (Attach copies of all needed)	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount
separate sheet if needed) Type: Cash, Services or Equipment     Loan Information (Attach copies of all needed)	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount
separate sheet if needed)  Type: Cash, Services or Equipment  A  A  Loan Information (Attach copies of all needed)	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount
separate sheet if needed) Type: Cash, Services or Equipment     Loan Information (Attach copies of all needed)	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount
separate sheet if needed)  ype: Cash, Services or Equipment  A  Loan Information (Attach copies of all needed)	Loans otes or loans	Account Type	Bank	Name	Amount



### Office of the City Clerk

500 East Third Street, Suite 230 ● Loveland, Colorado 80537 (970) 962-2343 ● FAX (970) 962-2901 ● TDD (970) 962-2620 www.cityofloveland.org

	BACKGROUND CHECK - WRITTEN NOTIFICATION
Applicant information	
Individual	Date <u>07/20/2020</u>
Applicant's Name:  DeanAnn Bosse	
Establishment Name:  Boise Bar LLC, dba Boise Tavern	_
Address:	City, State &
1475 N Boise Ave, #3 & 4	Zip: Loveland, CO 80538
Description of Notification	
Bureau of Investigation and Federal Bureau of	d to a civil submission agency that will receive Colorado Investigation (CBI/FBI) identification records are hereby ck the criminal history records of both the CBI and FBI.
The civil submission agency will provide the apaccuracy of the information contained in the CB	plicants the opportunity to complete or challenge the I/FBI identification record.
forth in Title 28, C.F.R., Section 16.34 and allow	e, correction or update of an identification record are set v a reasonable time to do so before the submission deny employment based on the information in the record. Section 50.12(b); Title 5, U.S.C., Section 552a (e)(3)).
Acknowledgement of Receipt of Notice By signing this form, you confirm that you understand the inform	mation in this written notification and its purpose.
Deanan Bosse  dotloop verified 07/20/20 10:43 AM MDT 9N5K-IAHG-E7CC-GPKK	07/20/2020
Applicant's Signature	Date
Agency Signature	Date
Witness Signature (if applicant understands notification but refu	uses to sign) Date

Instructions: Please print this document for your records.

### MyBizColorado COLORADO DEPT OF REVENUE

Thank you for registering with the Colorado Department of Revenue!

Your electronic application has been received.

You will receive your Sales Tax License and/or Wage Withholding information in the mail in the next 10 business days.

You may use this receipt as a temporary Sales Tax License in the interim.

### Filing Information

Your filing information is as follows

**Date:** 6/4/20

Name: Boise Bar, LLC

Address: 1475 Boise Ave Ste 3\n4\nLoveland,

Colorado 80538-5033

Sales Tax Account Number: 94463032

Sales Tax Filing Frequency: Monthly (\$300 in taxes/mo or more)

Wage Withholding Account Number: 94463032

Wage Withholding Filing Frequency: Quarterly (\$1 to \$6,999/year)

### Websites

State of Colorado: www.colorado.gov

Colorado Department of Revenue: www.colorado.gov/revenue

Colorado Department of Revenue Online Customer Support Site:

revenuestateco.custhelp.com

File and pay your sales tax online: www.colorado.gov/RevenueOnline

Register to pay by EFT: www.colorado.gov/revenue/eft

Please wait 2-3 business days while we validate your registration before attempting to access your account in Revenue Online. You will receive your license(s) in the mail within 10 business days. If you do not already have access to Revenue Online, you may use information from that letter to sign-up.

### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

### CERTIFICATE OF FACT OF GOOD STANDING

I, Jena Griswold, as the Secretary of State of the State of Colorado, hereby certify that, according to the records of this office,

Boise Bar, LLC

### is a

### Limited Liability Company

formed or registered on 06/04/2020 under the law of Colorado, has complied with all applicable requirements of this office, and is in good standing with this office. This entity has been assigned entity identification number 20201496512.

This certificate reflects facts established or disclosed by documents delivered to this office on paper through 06/03/2020 that have been posted, and by documents delivered to this office electronically through 06/04/2020 @ 10:24:43.

I have affixed hereto the Great Seal of the State of Colorado and duly generated, executed, and issued this official certificate at Denver, Colorado on 06/04/2020 @ 10:24:43 in accordance with applicable law. This certificate is assigned Confirmation Number 12382493 .



Secretary of State of the State of Colorado

Notice: A certificate issued electronically from the Colorado Secretary of State's Web site is fully and immediately valid and effective. However, as an option, the issuance and validity of a certificate obtained electronically may be established by visiting the Validate a Certificate page of the Secretary of State's Web site, http://www.sos.state.co.us/biz/CertificateSearchCriteria.do entering the certificate's confirmation number displayed on the certificate, and following the instructions displayed. Confirming the issuance of a certificate is merely optional and is not necessary to the valid and effective issuance of a certificate. For more information, visit our Web site, http://www.sos.state.co.us/click "Businesses, trademarks, trade names" and select "Frequently Asked Questions."

### COMMERCIAL LEASE AGREEMENT

THIS LEASE (this "Lease") dated this 11th day of June, 2020

BETWEEN:

### 1475 Boise Ave LLC of 1475 Boise Ave Ste 3 & 4

Telephone: (970) 590-2143 Email: KateGuden@GMail.com (the "Landlord")

OF THE FIRST PART

### - AND -

### Boise Bar, LLC Ericka Santana Gonzalez

(the "Tenant")

OF THE SECOND PART

**IN CONSIDERATION OF** the Landlord leasing certain premises to the Tenant, the Tenant leasing those premises from the Landlord and the mutual benefits and obligations set forth in this Lease, the receipt and sufficiency of which consideration is hereby acknowledged, the Parties to this Lease (the "Parties") agree as follows:

### **Definitions**

- 1. When used in this Lease, the following expressions will have the meanings indicated:
  - a. "Additional Rent" means all amounts payable by the Tenant under this Lease except Base Rent, whether or not specifically designated as Additional Rent elsewhere in this Lease;
  - b. "Building" means all buildings, improvements, equipment, fixtures, property and facilities from time to time located at 1475 Boise Ave Ste #3 & 4, Loveland, CO 80538, as from time to time altered, expanded or reduced by the Landlord in its sole discretion;
  - c. "Common Areas and Facilities" mean:
    - i. those portions of the Building areas, buildings, improvements, facilities, utilities, equipment and installations in or forming part of the Building which from time to time are not designated or intended by the Landlord to be leased to tenants of the Building including, without limitation, exterior weather walls, roofs, entrances and exits, parking areas,

- driveways, loading docks and area, storage, mechanical and electrical rooms, areas above and below leasable premises and not included within leasable premises, security and alarm equipment, grassed and landscaped areas, retaining walls and maintenance, cleaning and operating equipment serving the Building; and
- ii. those lands, areas, buildings, improvements, facilities, utilities, equipment and installations which serve or are for the useful benefit of the Building, the tenants of the Building or the Landlord and those having business with them, whether or not located within, adjacent to or near the Building and which are designated from time to time by the Landlord as part of the Common Areas and Facilities;
- d. "Leasable Area" means with respect to any rentable premises, the area expressed in square feet of all floor space including floor space of mezzanines, if any, determined, calculated and certified by the Landlord and measured from the exterior face of all exterior walls, doors and windows, including walls, doors and windows separating the rentable premises from enclosed Common Areas and Facilities, if any, and from the center line of all interior walls separating the rentable premises from adjoining rentable premises. There will be no deduction or exclusion for any space occupied by or used for columns, ducts or other structural elements;
- e. "Premises" means the restaurant at 1475 Boise Ave Ste #2, Loveland, CO 80538.
- f. "Rent" means the total of Base Rent and Additional Rent.

### Intent of Lease

2. It is the intent of this Lease and agreed to by the Parties to this Lease that rent for this Lease will be on a gross rent basis meaning the Tenant will pay the Base Rent and any Additional Rent and the Landlord will be responsible for all other service charges related to the Premises and the operation of the Building save as specifically provided in this Lease to the contrary.

### Leased Premises

3. The Landlord agrees to rent to the Tenant the restaurant municipally described as 1475 Boise Ave Ste #3 & 4, Loveland, CO 80538, (the "Premises"). The Premises will be used for only the following permitted use (the "Permitted Use"):

### Boise Bar, LLC.

4. No pets or animals are allowed to be kept in or about the Premises or in any common areas in the building containing the Premises. Upon thirty (30) days notice, the Landlord may revoke any consent previously given under this clause.

5. Subject to the provisions of this Lease, the Tenant is entitled to the use of parking (the 'Parking') on or about the Premises. Only properly insured motor vehicles may be parked in the Tenant's space.

### Term



- 6. The term of the Lease commences at 12:00 noon on July 1st, 2020 and ends at 12:00 noon on June 30, 2022 (the "Term").
- 7. Should the Tenant remain in possession of the Premises with the consent of the Landlord after the natural expiration of this Lease, a new tenancy from month to month will be created between the Landlord and the Tenant which will be subject to all the terms and conditions of this Lease but will be terminable upon either party giving one month's notice to the other party.

### Rent

- 8. Subject to the provisions of this Lease, the Tenant will pay a base rent of \$3100.00, payable per month, for the Premises (the "Base Rent"), without setoff, abatement or deduction. In addition to the Base Rent, the Tenant will pay for any fees or taxes arising from the Tenant's business.
- 9. The Tenant will pay the Base Rent on or before the First of each and every month of the Term to the Landlord at 1475 Boise Ave Ste #2, Loveland, CO 80538, or at such other place as the Landlord may later designate.
- 10. The Tenant will be charged an additional amount of 10.00% of the Base Rent for any late payment of Base Rent.
- 11. No acceptance by the Landlord of any amount less than the full amount owed will be taken to operate as a waiver by the Landlord for the full amount or in any way to defeat or affect the rights and remedies of the Landlord to pursue the full amount.
- 12. For any rent review negotiation, the Base Rent will be calculated as being the higher of the Base Rent payable immediately before the date of review and the Open Market Rent on the date of review.

### **Use and Occupation**

13. The Tenant will carry on business under the name of **Boise Bar**, **LLC** and will not change such name without the prior written consent of the Landlord, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld. The Tenant will open the whole of the Premises for business to the public fully fixtured, stocked and staffed on the date of commencement of the term and throughout the term, and will continuously occupy and utilize the entire Premises in the active conduct of its business in a reputable manner on such days and during such hours of business as may be determined from time to time by the Landlord.

14. The Tenant covenants that the Tenant will carry on and conduct its business from time to time carried on upon the Premises in such manner as to comply with all statutes, bylaws, rules and regulations of any federal, provincial, municipal or other competent authority and will not do anything on or in the Premises in contravention of any of them.

### Security Deposit

- 15. On execution of this Lease, the Tenant will pay the Landlord a security deposit equal to the amount of \$3100.00 (the "Security Deposit") to be held by the Landlord without interest. The Landlord will return the Security Deposit to the Tenant at the end of this tenancy, less such deductions as provided in this Lease but no deduction will be made for damage due to reasonable wear and tear.
- 16. The Tenant may not use the Security Deposit as payment for the Rent.
- 17. Within 60 days after the termination of this tenancy, the Landlord will deliver or mail the Security Deposit less any proper deductions or with further demand for payment to: 1475 N Boise Ave Ste #2, or at such other place as the Tenant may advise.

### Quiet Enjoyment

18. The Landlord covenants that on paying the Rent and performing the covenants contained in this Lease, the Tenant will peacefully and quietly have, hold, and enjoy the Premises for the agreed term.

#### **Distress**

19. If and whenever the Tenant is in default in payment of any money, whether hereby expressly reserved or deemed as rent, or any part of the rent, the Landlord may, without notice or any form of legal process, enter upon the Premises and seize, remove and sell the Tenant's goods, chattels and equipment from the Premises or seize, remove and sell any goods, chattels and equipment at any place to which the Tenant or any other person may have removed them, in the same manner as if they had remained and been distrained upon the Premises, all notwithstanding any rule of law or equity to the contrary, and the Tenant hereby waives and renounces the benefit of any present or future statute or law limiting or eliminating the Landlord's right of distress.

## Overholding

20. If the Tenant continues to occupy the Premises without the written consent of the Landlord after the expiration or other termination of the term, then, without any further written agreement, the Tenant will be a month-to-month tenant at a minimum monthly rental equal to twice the Base Rent and subject

always to all of the other provisions of this Lease insofar as the same are applicable to a month-tomonth tenancy and a tenancy from year to year will not be created by implication of law.

### Additional Rights on Reentry

- 21. If the Landlord reenters the Premises or terminates this Lease, then:
  - a. notwithstanding any such termination or the term thereby becoming forfeited and void, the provisions of this Lease relating to the consequences of termination will survive;
  - b. the Landlord may use such reasonable force as it may deem necessary for the purpose of gaining admittance to and retaking possession of the Premises and the Tenant hereby releases the Landlord from all actions, proceedings, claims and demands whatsoever for and in respect of any such forcible entry or any loss or damage in connection therewith or consequential thereupon;
  - c. the Landlord may expel and remove, forcibly, if necessary, the Tenant, those claiming under the Tenant and their effects, as allowed by law, without being taken or deemed to be guilty of any manner of trespass;
  - d. in the event that the Landlord has removed the property of the Tenant, the Landlord may store such property in a public warehouse or at a place selected by the Landlord, at the expense of the Tenant. If the Landlord feels that it is not worth storing such property given its value and the cost to store it, then the Landlord may dispose of such property in its sole discretion and use such funds, if any, towards any indebtedness of the Tenant to the Landlord. The Landlord will not be responsible to the Tenant for the disposal of such property other than to provide any balance of the proceeds to the Tenant after paying any storage costs and any amounts owed by the Tenant to the Landlord;
  - e. the Landlord may relet the Premises or any part of the Premises for a term or terms which may be less or greater than the balance of the Term remaining and may grant reasonable concessions in connection with such reletting including any alterations and improvements to the Premises;
  - f. after reentry, the Landlord may procure the appointment of a receiver to take possession and collect rents and profits of the business of the Tenant, and, if necessary to collect the rents and profits the receiver may carry on the business of the Tenant and take possession of the personal property used in the business of the Tenant, including inventory, trade fixtures, and furnishings, and use them in the business without compensating the Tenant;
  - g. after reentry, the Landlord may terminate the Lease on giving 5 days written notice of termination to the Tenant. Without this notice, reentry of the Premises by the Landlord or its agents will not terminate this Lease;

- h. the Tenant will pay to the Landlord on demand:
  - i. all rent, Additional Rent and other amounts payable under this Lease up to the time of reentry or termination, whichever is later;
  - ii. reasonable expenses as the Landlord incurs or has incurred in connection with the reentering, terminating, reletting, collecting sums due or payable by the Tenant, realizing upon assets seized; including without limitation, brokerage, fees and expenses and legal fees and disbursements and the expenses of keeping the Premises in good order, repairing the same and preparing them for reletting; and
  - iii. as liquidated damages for the loss of rent and other income of the Landlord expected to be derived from this Lease during the period which would have constituted the unexpired portion of the term had it not been terminated, at the option of the Landlord, either:
    - an amount determined by reducing to present worth at an assumed interest rate of twelve percent (12%) per annum all Base Rent and estimated Additional Rent to become payable during the period which would have constituted the unexpired portion of the term, such determination to be made by the Landlord, who may make reasonable estimates of when any such other amounts would have become payable and may make such other assumptions of the facts as may be reasonable in the circumstances; or
    - 2. an amount equal to the Base Rent and estimated Additional Rent for a period of six (6) months.

## Inspections and Landlord's Right to Enter

22. Tenant acknowledges that it inspected the Premises, including the grounds and all buildings and improvements, and that they are, at the time of the execution of this Lease, in good order, good repair, safe, clean, and tenantable condition.

#### Renewal of Lease

23. Upon giving written notice no later than 90 days before the expiration of the term of this Lease, the Tenant may renew this Lease for an additional term but rent will be renegotiated at market rent rate.

## **Tenant Improvements**

- 24. The Tenant will obtain written permission from the Landlord before doing any of the following:
  - a. painting, wallpapering, redecorating or in any way significantly altering the appearance of the Premises:

- b. removing or adding walls, or performing any structural alterations;
- c. changing the amount of heat or power normally used on the Premises as well as installing additional electrical wiring or heating units;
- d. subject to this Lease, placing or exposing or allowing to be placed or exposed anywhere inside or outside the Premises any placard, notice or sign for advertising or any other purpose;
- e. affixing to or erecting upon or near the Premises any radio or TV antenna or tower, or satellite dish; or
- f. installing or affixing upon or near the Premises any plant, equipment, machinery or apparatus without the Landlord's prior consent.

#### **Utilities and Other Costs**

- 25. The Landlord is responsible for the payment of the following utilities and other charges in relation to the Premises: water and sewer.
- 26. The Tenant is responsible for the direct payment of the following utilities and other charges in relation to the Premises: electricity, natural gas, telephone, Internet and cable.
- 27. The Tenant will also directly pay for the following utilities and other charges in relation to the Premises: All equipment, hot water heaters are to be taken care of and serviced by the tenant. Tenant is required to have insurance and provide landlord with a copy..

#### Insurance

- 28. The Tenant is hereby advised and understands that the personal property of the Tenant is not insured by the Landlord for either damage or loss, and the Landlord assumes no liability for any such loss. The Tenant is advised that, if insurance coverage is desired by the Tenant, the Tenant should inquire of Tenant's insurance agent regarding a Tenant's Policy of Insurance.
- 29. The Tenant is responsible for insuring the Premises for damage or loss to the structure, mechanical or improvements to the Building on the Premises for the benefit of the Tenant and the Landlord. Such insurance should include such risks as fire, theft, vandalism, flood and disaster.
- 30. The Tenant is responsible for insuring the Premises for liability insurance for the benefit of the Tenant and the Landlord.
- 31. The Tenant will provide proof of such insurance to the Landlord upon the issuance or renewal of such insurance.

#### Abandonment

32. If at any time during the Term, the Tenant abandons the Premises or any part of the Premises, the Landlord may, at its option, enter the Premises by any means without being liable for any prosecution for such entering, and without becoming liable to the Tenant for damages or for any payment of any kind whatever, and may, at the Landlord's discretion, as agent for the Tenant, relet the Premises, or any part of the Premises, for the whole or any part of the then unexpired term, and may receive and collect all rent payable by virtue of such reletting, and, at the Landlord's option, hold the Tenant liable for any difference between the Rent that would have been payable under this Lease during the balance of the unexpired term, if this Lease had continued in force, and the net rent for such period realized by the Landlord by means of the reletting. If the Landlord's right of reentry is exercised following abandonment of the premises by the Tenant, then the Landlord may consider any personal property belonging to the Tenant and left on the Premises to also have been abandoned, in which case the Landlord may dispose of all such personal property in any manner the Landlord will deem proper and is relieved of all liability for doing so.

#### Attorney Fees

33. All costs, expenses and expenditures including and without limitation, complete legal costs incurred by the Landlord on a solicitor/client basis as a result of unlawful detainer of the Premises, the recovery of any rent due under the Lease, or any breach by the Tenant of any other condition contained in the Lease, will forthwith upon demand be paid by the Tenant as Additional Rent. All rents including the Base Rent and Additional Rent will bear interest at the rate of Twelve (12%) per cent per annum from the due date until paid.

## Governing Law

34. It is the intention of the Parties to this Lease that the tenancy created by this Lease and the performance under this Lease, and all suits and special proceedings under this Lease, be construed in accordance with and governed, to the exclusion of the law of any other forum, by the laws of the State of Colorado, without regard to the jurisdiction in which any action or special proceeding may be instituted.

## Severability

35. If there is a conflict between any provision of this Lease and the applicable legislation of the State of Colorado (the 'Act'), the Act will prevail and such provisions of the Lease will be amended or deleted as necessary in order to comply with the Act. Further, any provisions that are required by the Act are incorporated into this Lease.

## Assignment and Subletting

- 36. The Tenant will not assign this Lease in whole or in part, nor sublet all or any part of the Premises, nor grant any license or part with possession of the Premises or transfer to any other person in whole or in part or any other right or interest under this Lease (except to a parent, subsidiary or affiliate of the Tenant), without the prior written consent of the Landlord in each instance, which consent will not be unreasonably withheld so long as the proposed assignment or sublease complies with the provisions of this Lease.
- 37. Notwithstanding any assignment or sublease, the Tenant will remain fully liable on this Lease and will not be released from performing any of the terms, covenants and conditions of this Lease.
- 38. If the Lease is assigned or if the Premises or any part of the Premises are sublet or occupied by anyone other than the Tenant, the Landlord may collect rent directly from the assignee, subtenant or occupant, and apply the net amount collected, or the necessary portion of that amount, to the rent owing under this Lease.
- 39. The prohibition against assigning or subletting without the consent required by this Lease will be constructed to include a prohibition against any assignment or sublease by operation of law.
- 40. The consent by the Landlord to any assignment or sublease will not constitute a waiver of the necessity of such consent to any subsequent assignment or sublease.

#### Bulk Sale

41. No bulk sale of goods and assets of the Tenant may take place without first obtaining the written consent of the Landlord, which consent will not be unreasonably withheld so long as the Tenant and the Purchaser are able to provide the Landlord with assurances, in a form satisfactory to the Landlord, that the Tenant's obligations in this Lease will continue to be performed and respected, in the manner satisfactory to the Landlord, after completion of the said bulk sale.

#### Additional Provisions

- 42. Security deposit will be paid in installments and will be due in full (\$3100) by 4/30/2020.
- 43. Rent will be \$3100 for the first 12 months. Rent will be increased after 12 months to \$3300.00 (March 1 2021-Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 2022) the remaining 12 months (March 2022- February 2023) will be \$3500.00.
- 44. Tenant is responsible for their own Liability insurance and Restaurant/Bar Insurance
- 45. Tenant is responsible to pick up the trash and liter around the premises.

#### Maintenance

- 46. The Tenant will, at its sole expense, keep and maintain the Premises and appurtenances in good and sanitary condition and repair during the Term and any renewal of this Lease.
- 47. In particular, the Tenant will keep the fixtures in the Premises in good order and repair. The Tenant will, at Tenant's sole expense, make all required repairs to the plumbing, range, heating apparatus, and electric and gas fixtures whenever damage to such items will have resulted from the Tenant's misuse, waste, or neglect or that of the Tenant's employee, family, agent, or visitor.
- 48. The Tenant will be responsible at its own expense to replace all electric light bulbs, tubes, ballasts or fixtures serving the Premises.
- 49. The Tenant will professionally steam clean any carpets on a yearly basis and at the termination of this Lease or the Landlord may charge the Tenant or deduct the cost of having the carpets professionally steam cleaned from the security deposit.

#### Care and Use of Premises

- 50. The Tenant will promptly notify the Landlord of any damage, or of any situation that may significantly interfere with the normal use of the Premises.
- 51. Vehicles which the Landlord reasonably considers unsightly, noisy, dangerous, improperly insured, inoperable or unlicensed are not permitted in the Tenant's parking stall(s), and such vehicles may be towed away at the Tenant's expense. Parking facilities are provided at the Tenant's own risk. The Tenant is required to park in only the space allotted to them.
- 52. The Tenant will not make (or allow to be made) any noise or nuisance which, in the reasonable opinion of the Landlord, disturbs the comfort or convenience of other tenants.
- 53. The Tenant will not engage in any illegal trade or activity on or about the Premises.
- 54. The Landlord and Tenant will comply with standards of health, sanitation, fire, housing and safety as required by law.

#### Surrender of Premises

55. At the expiration of the lease term, the Tenant will quit and surrender the Premises in as good a state and condition as they were at the commencement of this Lease, reasonable use and wear and damages by the elements excepted.

#### Hazardous Materials

56. The Tenant will not keep or have on the Premises any article or thing of a dangerous, flammable, or explosive character that might unreasonably increase the danger of fire on the Premises or that might be considered hazardous by any responsible insurance company.

### Rules and Regulations

57. The Tenant will obey all rules and regulations posted by the Landlord regarding the use and care of the Building, parking lot and other common facilities that are provided for the use of the Tenant in and around the Building on the Premises.

#### General Provisions

- 58. Any waiver by the Landlord of any failure by the Tenant to perform or observe the provisions of this Lease will not operate as a waiver of the Landlord's rights under this Lease in respect of any subsequent defaults, breaches or nonperformance and will not defeat or affect in any way the Landlord's rights in respect of any subsequent default or breach.
- 59. This Lease will extend to and be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the respective heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, as the case may be, of each party to this Lease. All covenants are to be construed as conditions of this Lease.
- 60. All sums payable by the Tenant to the Landlord pursuant to any provision of this Lease will be deemed to be Additional Rent and will be recoverable by the Landlord as rental arrears.
- 61. Where there is more than one Tenant executing this Lease, all Tenants are jointly and severally liable for each other's acts, omissions and liabilities pursuant to this Lease.
- 62. Time is of the essence in this Lease.
- 63. This Lease will constitute the entire agreement between the Landlord and the Tenant. Any prior understanding or representation of any kind preceding the date of this Lease will not be binding on either party to this Lease except to the extent incorporated in this Lease. In particular, no warranties of the Landlord not expressed in this Lease are to be implied.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF** the Parties to this Lease have executed this Lease as of the sate of the first above written.

1475 Boise Ave LLC (Landlord)

Per: dottoop verified
06/16/20 2:10 PM MDT
XMHM-1GZ2-QHGA-F20F

Ericka Santana Gonzales

dollop verified
06/16/20 12:55 PM MR
AMVC-ALST-4NVO-CML

Ericka Santana Gonzalez Boise Bar, LLC (Tenant)

©2002-2018 LawDepot.com® Page 12 of 12

## ASSET PURCHASE AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 13th day of July, 2020 by and between Coise Towern LLC ("Seller"),
whose address is 2400 Flagstaff Dr Louomad, CO, 20504
("the Company") and Exicta Soutains Bonzalez
("the Company") and Ecicka Sautana Bonzalez
Ave Estas Park, CO, 90517 whose address is 544 Colombine
WITNESSETH:
<ol> <li>Seller is the owner of a tavern business known as Boise Tavern ("Business") located at 1475 Boise Avenue, Unit #3 &amp; 4, Loveland, Colorado 80538 ("Business Location" Seller agrees to sell certain Assets of the Business hereafter described ("Assets") to Buyer, and Buyer agrees to purchase such Assets, all upon the terms and conditions hereinafter contained.</li> </ol>
<ol><li>On the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement, at Closing the Seller shall, assign, transfer and deliver to the Buyer, and Buyer shall purchase from the Seller, the following Assets:</li></ol>
<ul> <li>a. Inventory on hand on the Closing Date including, without limitation, customary levels of inventory for the ordinary operation of the Business akin to the inventory shown on Exhibits A-I and A-2;</li> <li>b. Supplies on hand on the Closing Date;</li> <li>c. Equipment, shelving and furnishings owned by the Seller and located at the Business Location on the Closing Date;</li> <li>d. All assets listed on Exhibit "B", hereto which is incorporated herein by reference;</li> <li>e. Telephone number, to the extent Seller has any right to transfer such number;</li> <li>f. Advertising, subject to any payments for advertising which fall due after the Closing Date, which payments Buyer assumes and agrees to pay;</li> <li>g. All rights, it any, owned by Seller to use the name "Boise Tavern";</li> <li>h. All assets used in the operation of the Business not specifically excluded by this Agreement.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a. Cash and bank accounts of Seller;</li> <li>b. Utility and phone deposits made by the Seller, if any;</li> <li>c. Accounts receivable, including but not limited to, any payments for credit card transactions;</li> <li>d. Tools and personal effects owned by the principals of the Seller.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4. The purchase price to be paid by Buyer to Seller is \$ 63.500 . The purchase price is payable as follows:</li> <li>a. \$</li></ul>

	b. The balance of \$ 53.500 in the form of Buyer's promissory note bearing interest at the rate of percent (_0 %) per annum on the unpaid principal balance, with equal monthly installments of principal and interest, the installments being calculated using an amortization of (2) years ,with the entire unpaid principal due and payable in full (_2) years from the Closing Date ("Promissory Note"). The Promissory Note shall have such additional terms and be in substantially the form as the attached hereto as Exhibit "C" which is incorporated herein by this reference as though fully set forth. The Promissory Note shall be secured by all of the Buyer's business Assets, which security arrangement is further set forth elsewhere in this Agreement.
5.	The purchase price is allocated as follows:  a. Earnest Money b. Inventory c. Supplies, equipment, shelving and furnishings d. Liquor license, leasehold deposit, advertising, telephone number, name and goodwill e. Covenant not to compete
The pa 8594.	arties agree to reflect this allocation in applicable tax filings, including without limitation IRS Form
6.	Earnest Money. The Earnest Money set forth in this Section, in the form of a personed check, will be payable to and held by (Earnest Money Holder), in its trust account, on behalf of both Seller and Buyer. The Earnest Money deposit must be tendered, by Buyer, with this Contract unless the parties mutually agree to an Alternative Earnest Money Deadline for its payment. The parties authorize delivery of the Earnest Money deposit to the company conducting the Closing (Closing Company), if any, at or before Closing. In the event Earnest Money Holder has agreed to have interest on Earnest Money deposits transferred to a fund established for the purpose of providing affordable housing to Colorado residents, Seller and Buyer acknowledge and agree that any interest accruing on the Earnest Money deposited with the Earnest Money Holder in this transaction will be transferred to such fund.
7.	Return of Earnest Money. If Buyer has a Right to Terminate and timely terminates, Buyer is entitled to the return of Earnest Money as provided in this Contract. If this Contract is terminated, if the Earnest Money has not already been returned following receipt of a Notice to Terminate, Seller agrees to execute and return to Buyer, written mutual instructions (e.g., Earnest Money Release form), within three days of Seller's receipt of such form.
8.	Unless otherwise agreed, the Closing of the purchase and sale of the Assets provided for by this Agreement (referred to throughout this Agreement as the "Closing") shall take place at the Olate that Boise Bar IIC will get their like nor on ato'clockm. Agreement as the "Closing Date".

- 9. At the Closing, upon tender of the cash payment to be made by Buyer, the Seller shall thereupon execute in favor of Seller a bill of sale for the Assets (free and clear of all liens and encumbrances whatsoever), and shall deliver the same to the Buyer in exchange for the following actions and documents to be taken and provided by the Buyer:
  - a. The Buyer shall execute the Promissory Note and deliver the same to the Seller;
  - b. The Buyer shall execute the Security Documents, and shall deliver the same to the Seller;
  - c. Buyer shall make the payment due at the time of closing.
- 10. As security for payment of the promissory Note, the Buyer shall execute and deliver to Seller the documents identified in paragraph 7 and certain other documents as follows:
- a. The Company, Soise Royal Ce shall execute a Security Agreement and securing payment of the Promissory Note with all of its Assets, including but not limited to, the lease of the real property at the Business Location, inventory, supplies, telephone number, liquor license, equipment, furnishings, and all accessions, substitutions and proceeds (including proceeds from sale or other disposition, and proceeds from insurance policies insuring such Assets). The Security Agreement shall be substantially in the form attached hereto as Exhibit "D" and incorporated herein by this reference as though fully set forth.
- 11. Seller acknowledges that Buyer has a tentative lease executed, that will be effective upon getting liquor license, with landlord of the premises. Buyer desires that the existing lease for the premises be terminated upon approval liquor license for Porce Porce | Compared to Buyer, in Buyer's sole discretion, being executed prior to closing. If not so executed at Buyer's election, closing maybe continued for up to 30 days. If an unacceptable new lease is not executed by the extended closing date, this Agreement shall terminate, and the parties shall have no further rights and obligations hereunder.
- 12. Buyer acknowledges that Buyer has had full opportunity to review the books, operation, contract, and other matters related to the financial condition and operation of Seller. Buyer acknowledges that Buyer is relying upon Buyer's own inspection and review, and those of any consultant of Buyer, and not upon any representations or warranties of the Seller or any accountant, attorney, employee, agent or other party association with Seller. Seller represents and warrants that the books and documents provided to Buyer are true and accurate to the best of the Seller's information, knowledge and belief.
- 13. Buyer recognizes that the Seller is the owner of a tavern liquor license, and that parties identified as Buyer must be a qualified party to obtain transfer of ownership of the license. Buyer represents and warrants that to their knowledge Buyer and their Owners, managers and employees ("Related persons") are of good character, and do not hold any financial or ownership interest in any other liquor license that would disqualify the Buyer or the Related Persons from holding and operating a retail liquor license. Buyer shall be responsible for obtaining any necessary approvals of the state and local liquor licensing authorities to the change of ownership. This Agreement is contingent on Buyer being approved by the City of Loveland Liquor Licensing Authority and the State of Colorado to hold the license to be transferred hereunder. At Buyer's election, if such approval has not been obtained prior to closing, Buyer may elect to extend the closing date until a decision on such transfer in final, up to a maximum of 60 days. Buyer may also elect to operate

the Business under a temporary permit pursuant to C.R.S.12-47-303. In such event, all expenses and income during operation under the temporary permit shall be that of Buyer. If the license transfer application is defiled or no final approval of the requested transfer is obtained on or before  $\underline{\mathcal{GO}}$  Days from the date originally set for closing, this Agreement shall terminate; provided, however, that expenses and income during any period of the operation under a temporary permit shall be those of Buyer as set forth above. Further, if this Agreement terminates because such approval is denied or not obtained within said  $\underline{\mathcal{GO}}$  day period, the Promissory Note to be executed at closing shall be cancelled and all payments made by Buyer to Seller shall be returned to Buyer.

- 14. Seller shall be responsible for timely reporting and paying all sales taxes and outstanding bills for Sellers operation of the business accrued but unpaid as of the time of closing on the Closing Date, and all payroll and withholding liabilities of the Seller. Seller will operate the business until the Closing Date in the normal fashion, and except for any operations pursuant to a temporary permit all receipts for sales to the time of closing shall belong to Seller. Seller agrees not to make any transfer, sale or disposition of the Seller's Assets, other than in the ordinary course of business, from the date of the Agreement forward.
- 15. Buyer hereby assumes and agrees to timely pay all amounts payable after the Closing Date for utilities, telephone and ads. All such items shall be prorated to the date of closing. Seller shall not incur unusual obligations prior to the Closing Date. Seller and Buyer shall promptly, notify all suppliers and other parties with whom business is done that Buyer is the new operator and owner of the Business, and Buyer shall not incur any debt or obligation in the name of the Seller.
- 16. Buyer has made all such investigations as to the status of the Sellers business and other affairs as Buyer deems necessary or appropriate to make an informed decision to acquire the Seller's Assets, and the Buyer considers herself to be a person possessing experience and sophistication as an investor and business owner adequate for the evaluation of the merits and risks of such acquisition of the Seller's Assets.
- 17. Personal property taxes on the Assets for the year 2017 shall be prorated to the date of closing based on the personal property taxes paid for the year 2016. Buyer is solely responsible for timely reporting and paying any sale, use, transfer, ownership or other tax or levy which arises due to the transfer of the Assets to the Buyer. The foregoing does not include any responsibility for payment of any income tax obligation of Seller which may arise due to such transfer.
- 18. All the representations, warranties, covenants, duties of performance, and promises and agreements of the parties contained in this Agreement (or any document delivered or to be delivered pursuant to this Agreement or in connection with the Closing) shall survive the execution, acknowledgement, sealing and delivery of this Agreement and the consummation o of the Closing and the transactions contemplated hereby and shall not be merged in any

Caracteria Caracteria e e a calentaria e a constanta e a c

	is incorporated herein by this reference as though fully so be secured by all of the Buyer's business Assets, which so forth elsewhere in this Agreement.	et forth. The Promissory Note shall security arrangement is further set
5.	The purchase price is allocated as follows:  a. Earnest Money b. Inventory c. Supplies, equipment, shelving and furnishings d. Liquor license, leasehold deposit, advertising, telephone number, name and goodwill e. Covenant not to compete	10.000 3.502
4.	rties agree to reflect this allocation in applicable tax filings, inc Earnest Money. The Earnest Money set forth in th Personer Cheek, will be payable	is Section, in the form of a
		ney Holder), in its trust account, on ust be tendered, by Buyer, with this e Earnest Money Deadline for its deposit to the company conducting he event Earnest Money Holder has tred to a fund established for the Seller and Buyer acknowledge and
7.	Seller (Earnest Money deposit multiple of both Seller and Buyer. The Earnest Money deposit multiple contract unless the parties multiple agree to an Alternative payment. The parties authorize delivery of the Earnest Money of the Closing (Closing Company), if any, at or before Closing. In the agreed to have interest on Earnest Money deposits transfer purpose of providing affordable housing to Colorado residents, agree that any interest accruing on the Earnest Money deposits.	ney Holder), in its trust account, on ust be tendered, by Buyer, with this e Earnest Money Deadline for its deposit to the company conducting he event Earnest Money Holder has tred to a fund established for the Seller and Buyer acknowledge and ed with the Earnest Money Holder and timely terminates, Buyer is tract. If this Contract is terminated, in receipt of a Notice to Terminate, instructions (e.g., Earnest Money

	If to Seller:
Gloria Coucha	
2,400 Flanstaff	Dr.
Lougnout, CO,	30504
<u> </u>	

If to Buyer:

Ericka Bourales
1475 N Boise Hue, Stut 334
Loveland, W, 80538

Any notice of change of address shall be given in the same manner as provided above.

- 20. This Agreement may be executed in two or more consecutive counter parts, each of which shall be an original, with the same effect as if the signatures there to and hereto were upon the same instrument, and shall become effective when one or more counterparts have been signed by each of the parties and delivered (by telecopy or otherwise) to the other parties.
- 21. In the event that a party to this Agreement breaches this Agreement, in addition to any other remedies available, the other party may recover its reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred as a result of such breach.
- 22. The invalidity of any sentence, clause, phrase, paragraph or provision of this Agreement will not and shall not be deemed to affect the validity of any other provision. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is held to be invalid or unenforceable for any reason, the parties agree that the remaining provisions shall be deemed to be in full force and effect as if they had been executed by both parties subsequent to the expungement or judicial reformation of the invalid provision.
- 23. It is expressly agreed that this Agreement is made and entered into in Larimer County, Colorado and is governed by and its terms shall be construed under the laws of the State of Colorado.



Document must be filed electronically. Paper documents are not accepted. Fees & forms are subject to change. For more information or to print copies of filed documents, visit www.sos.state.co.us. Colorado Secretary of State

Date and Time: 06/04/2020 10:22 AM

ID Number: 20201496512

Document number: 20201496512

Amount Paid: \$50.00

ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

#### **Articles of Organization**

filed pursuant to § 7-90-301	and § 7-80-204 of the Cold	orado Revised St	atutes (C.R.S.)				
1. The domestic entity name of the limite	• • •						
	Boise Bar, LLC						
	(The name of a limited liability "limited liability company", ' liability co.", "limited", "l.l.c.	'Itd. liability company	", "limited liability co.", "ltd.				
(Caution: The use of certain terms or abbre	viations are restricted by law. I	Read instructions fo	r more information.)				
2. The principal office address of the lim	ited liability company's ini	tial principal off	ice is				
Street address	1475 N BOISE AVE						
	STE 3 & 4	eet number and name,					
	LOVELAND	CO	80537				
	(City)	——————————————————————————————————————	(ZIP/Postal Code)				
	(Province – if applicable)	(Countr					
Mailing address	544 Columbine Ave						
(leave blank if same as street address)	(Street number and name or Post Office Box information)						
	Estes Park	CO	80517				
	(City)	(State) United S	(ZIP/Postal Code)				
	(Province – if applicable)	(Country					
3. The registered agent name and register agent are	red agent address of the lim	nited liability con	npany's initial registered				
Name (if on individual)	SANTANA	ERICKA					
(if an individual)	(Last)	(First)	(Middle) (Suffix)				
or			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
(if an entity)							
(Caution: Do not provide both an indivi-	dual and an entity name.)						
Street address	544 Columbine Ave						
	(Street number and name)						
	ESTES PARK	CO	80517				
	(City)	(State)	(ZIP Code)				
Mailing address	544 Columbine Ave						
(leave blank if same as street address)	(Street number and	I name or Post Office	Rox information)				

	ESTES PARK	CO	80517	
	(City)	(State)	(ZIP Code)	
(The following statement is adopted by a The person appointed as re	marking the box.) egistered agent has consented	to being so appointe	d.	
4. The true name and mailing add	ress of the person forming the	e limited liability con	npany are	
Name (if an individual)	SANTANA	ERICKA		
or	(Last)	(First)	(Middle)	(Suffix)
(if an entity) (Caution: Do not provide both a	n individual and an entity name.)			
Mailing address	544 Columbine A	Ave		
Maning address		mber and name or Post Off	fice Box information)	
	Estes Park	CO	80517	
	CO (City)	(State) United S	(ZIP/Postal Cod States .	le)
	(Province – if applic	cable) (Country	y)	
The limited liability com	es, adopt the statement by marking the apany has one or more additionand mailing address of each stability company is vested in	onal persons forming uch person are stated	the limited liability	,
(Mark the applicable box.)		-		
one or more managers.				
<b>X</b> the members.				
6. (The following statement is adopted by me	arking the box.)			
There is at least one member	r of the limited liability com	oany.		
7. (If the following statement applies, adopt	the statement by marking the box and	include an attachment.)		
This document contains add	litional information as provid	ed by law.		
8. (Caution: Leave blank if the docume significant legal consequences. Read			ed effective date has	
(If the following statement applies, adopt The delayed effective date and,		cument is/are		•
		(mr	1/dd/yyyy hour:minute am	/pm)

#### Notice:

Causing this document to be delivered to the Secretary of State for filing shall constitute the affirmation or acknowledgment of each individual causing such delivery, under penalties of perjury, that the document is the individual's act and deed, or that the individual in good faith believes the document is the act and deed of the person on whose behalf the individual is causing the document to be delivered for filing, taken in conformity with the requirements of part 3 of article 90 of title 7, C.R.S., the constituent documents, and the organic statutes, and that the individual in good faith believes the facts stated in the document are true and the document complies with the requirements of that Part, the constituent documents, and the organic statutes.

This perjury notice applies to each individual who causes this document to be delivered to the Secretary of State, whether or not such individual is named in the document as one who has caused it to be delivered.

9. The true name and mailing address of the individual causing the document to be delivered for filing are

	SANTANA	ERICKA		
	544 Columbine Ave	(First)	(Middle)	(Suffix)
	(Street number	and name or Post Oj	ffice Box information)	
	ESTES PARK	CO	80517	
	(City)	United S	<i>(ZIP/Postal C</i> States .	Code)
	(Province – if applicable)	(Count	ry)	
This	e following statement applies, adopt the statement by marking the box and address document contains the true name and mailing address sing the document to be delivered for filing.		•	ıals

#### Disclaimer:

This form/cover sheet, and any related instructions, are not intended to provide legal, business or tax advice, and are furnished without representation or warranty. While this form/cover sheet is believed to satisfy minimum legal requirements as of its revision date, compliance with applicable law, as the same may be amended from time to time, remains the responsibility of the user of this form/cover sheet. Questions should be addressed to the user's legal, business or tax advisor(s).



## Sales Tax License Application

Revenue Division 500 East Third St., STE 110 Loveland, CO 80537



JUL 0 2 2020 cityofloveland.org/salestax

dication fee.

Loveland does not have a Business License. This application is for a sales tax license. \$20

	1) Legal/True Name of Business (Last, First if Individual)	Substitute of the substitute o	edigene kojim po tok be provincepu, o	<b>BY.</b>		CITY	<del>U</del> SE ONLY
	Boise Box LLC					Acct	OSE UNLY
	2) Trade Name (Doing Business As) (If Applicable)						
						GEO	Nuis a
	3) Location Street Address with Suite Number (No PO Boxe	3) Location Street Address with Suite Number (No PO Boyes)					NAICS
l o			and C	$\circ$	80533	12.000 page 10.000 page 10	
nati	4) City 5) State	6) Zip Co		Fadam	-		
for	Lovelong Co	80	1 '	redera € €	Employer ID	8) Colorado Sales	Tax Account
t In	9) Reason for Filing (check only one)	1000			-1294 106	94630	32
Registrant Information	New Registration (Including registration of new location				eck only one):		
egis	☐ Update Information for License:	□ Individu	al/Sole	Proprietor			
١.			☐ Corpora	ition			
¥ ⊢	☐ Business Purchased or Merged (Complete Section D	))	☑ Limited	Liabilit	y Company (LL	C)	
PART			☐ Partners	ship (G	eneral or Limite	ed)	
-	11) Location/Account Type (check only one):		☐ Limited	Liability	y Partnership (L	.LP or LLLP)	
	Commercial (Including retail, office, and industrial location	ons)	□ Non-Pro			•	
	☐ Out of City Location(s) (proceed to line 17)		☐ Trust				
	☐ Catalogue or Internet Sales Account (proceed to line	17)	☐ Governn				
			☐ Other Er	ntity Ty	pe:		
				S. Service de Company			
,		Licensii	ng Inform	ation			
	12) Send Licensing Correspondence Care Of Encka Santana		13) Licensing			14) Licensing E-ma	ail Address
	Encka Santana  15) Mailing Address for Licensing Correspondence		970	40	28486	Lesgala	exagramp
	PO BOX 3345					J	331
		18) Zip Co	de				
=	Estes Park (col		5517				
atio	Тах		ance Info	rmatio	on		
- Address & Contact Information	19) Send Tax Correspondence Care Of				Phone Number	24) Toy Comple	
t Inf	<u>tricka</u> Jantano				8486	21) Tax Compliano	- 10
ıtac	22) Mailing Address for Tax Correspondence				υ 13 Φ	lesgalz:	ka 6,0mc
S	90 Box 3345						
80	23) City 24) State 2	25) Zip Coo	de				
Ires	ESTES Park (0)		)SI]				
Agc -		Party Pr	eparer Int	forma	tion		
26) Preparer Name 27) Preparer Phone Number						28) Preparer E-mail	Address
LAK.	_						
Σ	- A series of third tarry treparer						
	30) City 31) State 3	2) Zip Cod	le .				
			-				
33) Address where Tax Records may be Inspected (No PO Boxes)							
-	4) Cit.						
	35) State 3:	6) Zip Cod	е				
F							

# Affidavit of Measurement(s)

DATE: 07 02 2020
Applicant: Boise Bar LCc dba Boise Bar Tawern
Liquor License Type and Address: Tavern (1) 1475 N Boise AVR, Love lave
Distance To "School" Measurements For All License Types
The distance to the school should be measured per 1 C.C.R. 203-2, Regulation 47-326, and determined to be greater than 500 feet computed by direct measurement from the nearest property line of the land used for school purposes to the nearest portion of the building in which malt, vinous, or spirituous liquors are to be sold, using a route of direct pedestrian access, measured as a person would walk safely and properly, without trespassing, with right angles at crossings and with the observance of traffic regulation and traffic signals.
No public or private schools meeting compulsory education requirements of Colorado law, or the principal campus of any college, university or seminary are located within 500 feet of the proposed property.
Liquor Licensed Drug Store (LLDS) or Retail Liquor Store (RLS) applications (if applicable)
The distance between the principal doorway of the LLDS/RLS may not be located within 1500 feet of another retail liquor license for off-premises sales as determined by a radius measurement that begins at the principal doorway of the LLDS/RLS premises for which the application is being made and ends at the principal doorway of the Licensed LLDS/RLS.
☐ The proposed LLDS/RLS is not located within 1500 feet of another retail liquor license.
STATE OF COLORADO )
) ss COUNTY OF LARIMER )
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of \( \int \text{N} \text{U} \), \( \frac{1}{2} \text{D} \).
My commission expires:
 SARAH JACOBSEN
RY PUBLIC - STATE OF COLORADO Notary ID 20184004361  Commission Expires 1/26/2022